



186986

APR 14 1956



(A)

Class 10a No 366

LIBRARY GENERAL FUNDS

Luther S. Bent	Library Endowment
Binding Fund	Morris Longstreth
William T. Carter	Phila. Med. Society
Catalogue Endowment	Charles H. Vinton
Louis A. Duhring	Douglas Stockton Warren
W. V. & J. M. Keating	J. William White
Henry Leffman	Caspar Wistar
	\$33.75

26
33.75

1-26-56 Schuman

Dorsey

Richd Marist

Dorsey

37⁵⁰

(5)

Richd Marist

Nessit vox missa reverti

Nessit vox missa reverti.

Nessit vox missa reverti.

Nessit vox missa reverti

1-20-86 Schmitt

Dorsey

Richd. Maris.

(5)

Dorsey

37⁵⁰

Richd. Maris.

Nesit vox nigra reverti.

Nesit vox nigra reverti.

Nesit vox nigra reverti.

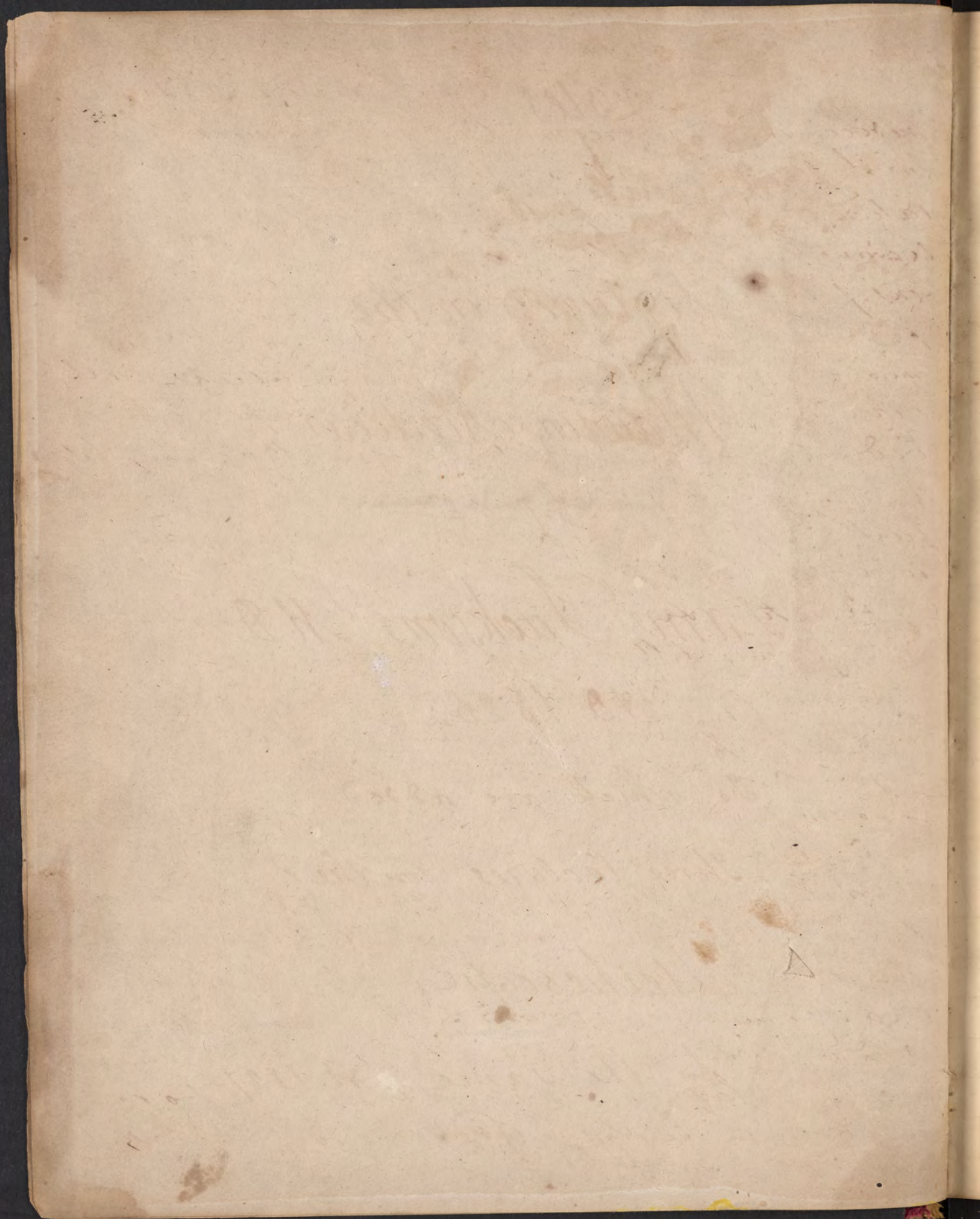
Nesit vox nigra reverti.

Handwritten note:

R

Richard Morris

Δ



Notes
of
a course of
Lectures on the
Materia Medica
by
Sam^l Jackson M.D.

AD 1826, 7, 8.

To which are added

Three lectures on the

Stethoscope,

by the same - AD 1827-

Vol 2nd - nescit vox missa reverti.

Richard Harris -
1835-

The present state of the education of the
nation is such as to excite with alarm the
public mind. The system of education
which has been adopted is so arranged
as to have produced with great effect
the making of a large number of
physicians, but the system is so
arranged as to have produced with
little effect the making of a large
number of men who are capable of
the highest and best service to the
country. It is a singular fact that
the system of education which has
been adopted is so arranged as to
have produced with great effect the
making of a large number of
physicians, but the system is so
arranged as to have produced with
little effect the making of a large
number of men who are capable of
the highest and best service to the
country.

[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Lecture 33rd

We proceed next to the consideration of those medicines which are exhibited with a view to their action on the genital organs. The organs of reproduction & generation are very subject to derangement, & every physician has patients with real or imaginary affections of this nature & finds a profound knowledge of their physiology & pathology highly necessary - his means of cure are moral & Therapeutic. All other organs besides these seem proper to the individual, but it is singular to these that they belong to the species & may be destroyed without the patient being seriously affected - These organs are like rose quince in infancy & in youth whilst those of digestion &c are perfected, nor do they attain their full powers till the age of puberty when they are the means of fulfilling the command to "Increase & multiply on the face of the earth" If exhausted or destroyed they soon wither away & are annihilated - Destined to so important a purpose, the laws of reproduction are of great importance to the medical philosopher & demand from him much reflection - In the male the organs of generation are less complicated than in the other sex & hence are liable to fewer derangements - Males are seldom incapable, whereas in civilized society sterility is very common among women - In large cities owing to luxury & too early indulgence in the pleasures of Venus 1/5 of marriages are unfruitful & the most of this number are owing to

3.

the sterility of the women. The theory of this is obscure; I allude only to affections connected with deformed organs. Of these, in civilized society none is so frequent or so often becomes a source of the greatest anxiety ^{as} ~~than~~ impotency. The loss of power in the organs of generation is a loss of ~~the~~ great attribute of the sex - the individual becomes isolated - he has lost his rank & membership in society; shall we then be surprised that he is delirious to despair? Many Physiological enquiries have been instituted into the causes of this affection - some of the parts are destined to elaboration & some to ejection either of which powers being absent the organ is useless. The want of the former arises from deficiency of testicles - of the latter from flaccidity, as is the case in children who have not yet received the power & old men who have lost them. Masturbation & early abuse are the chief causes of deficiencies - the period of change varies with the strength, the climate &c. But men lose their generative powers from other causes, such as tumours in cavities of the pelvis &c. from having a penis so large that the vessels cannot supply it sufficiently to achieve its erection from intemperance - hemorrhages & other evacuations, poisons &c. & last tho' not the least powerful from the passions - shame, fear, joy, grief, excessive study may all enervate & destroy and it is an uncommon event. Impotency also not unfrequently results from excess of passion, when

4. + Ruppel mentions that whilst in Aleppo he was
often consulted for this cause by young Turks who
are very regular in these respects prior to marriage
after which they indulge in great excesses. Then
he again mentions the same fact & raises the habit
of pursuing fictitious charms &c.

54

desire is so strong as to consume its own power.
It is to reason to nature these important powers
that the Materia Medica has lavished her choi-
-cest Treasures - Are there really any such remedies?
Cullen denies their existence - true, certain stimulants
irritate the genital organs, but these are very uncer-
tain & inconvenient - it is only by moral as well as
therapeutical remedies that we can hope a cure,
there being no medical treatment in which we can
rely & the highly stimulating remedies of empiricism
proving often very dangerous.

We are however more often called upon
for aid by the female & of her complaints those
denominated Menstrual affections are the ones
of which we principally treat. Menstruation con-
sists in a periodical discharge of a fluid which
occurs every 3 or 4 weeks - this fluid the common peo-
ple consider blood - some physicians deem it a sec-
tion - analogy however favors the former hypothesis
& I confess I see no cause for not believing it - the in-
terior of the uterus is lined with a Mucous Membrane &
the discharge varies not only in quality but in quan-
tity - The principal argument against the fluid being
blood is that it is not coagulable - but in all mucous
membranes (e.g. the stomach) coagulation depends
upon the amount: when the discharge is very small
it only consists of the coloring matter of the blood
& serum - of the quantity be larger I am confident that
in $\frac{1}{3}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{of the cases} coagulation is a common occurrence, but

Blood is often coughed up which cannot be coagulated, yet who will say that in this case 'tis a secretion.

It is discharged in jets 2 or 3 times per 24 hours.

depends on quantity - so also in the length of the discharge
be very small there is no coagulation. if large & there
be much fibrine, there is coagulation necessarily -
I see nothing there in the ~~affection~~ which renders
proper the application of a 'Securita' - The Menstrua
are subject to great irregularities & Physicians are
called upon first to relieve retention & secondly to
promote - The first or absence of the discharge when it
should be present, & general bad health is denoted
by more or less severe pain if the uterus be diseased.
The flow often comes from other organs as the stom-
ach, the kidneys, the umbilicus, the gums &c & a
case is mentioned of a woman in this having a
periodical discharge from the cheek! Sometimes
other evacuations supply its place - If not from
Pregnancy its suppression arises from a vitiated
function - the causes of Amenorrhoea are differ-
ent & lead to opposite practice. To the regularity
of the discharge are requisite 1st full development of the ovaries.
2nd a healthy Uterus. 3rd the regularity of time (a month).
4th The direction of the excitement on the Uterus.
5th Plethora. A. The first cannot be denied tho' the
mode of action is not known - if not developed the Ute-
rine functions are quiescent. in disease there are
rarely absent. B. An unhealthy Uterus is one of the
most common causes - the symptoms are various, such
as acute or chronic - excess of strength or weakness - in
treating Amenorrhoea you must attend particularly to
the Uterus, & direct your remedies to it, else the patient
may suffer great pain - Acute irritation is more

[illegible]

common tho it is generally erroneously supposed that the op-
 -posite is the case - a quackery, since nearly 1/3 arise from ex-
 -citation - this exc is either transitory or accidental,
 or permanent & chronic - when accidental we have all the
 symptoms of excitement, a hot skin, thirst, quick pulse, pain
 in the loins & groin - this should be treated just like acute
 inflammation of the Uterus - by general & local bleeding & Bath,
 absolute diet & abstinence diminishes general & local exite-
 -ment when suppression is renewed we must treat
 1st the interval & 2nd the Paroxysm - During the in-
 -terval attempt to remove the inflammation by a
 proper regimen - a low diet, leeches, blood (from a
 vein in the foot (or preferred to the arm) except
 when metritis is very high - The usual practice of
 administering hot stimulating tea, diffusible stimuli,
 drastic Purgatives &c is very prejudicial, failing of
 success almost invariably - The opposite state, at
 times, exists & may be direct or indirect - The direct
 occurs seldom & then before puberty & after the time
 of bearing children hath passed - it may follow
 chronic irritations - the latter is not unusual,
 & how the loss of power depends on a loss in other
 organs - You recollect in a prior lecture I said it down
 as an axiom that "Exc of action in one organ - produ-
 -ces a diminution in another" - e.g. Chronic Gastritis,
 Splenitis, Pleuritis &c are often causes of Amenorrhoea
 here it is vain to use powerful Emmenagogues since
 all excitement is mischievous - "An organ in a state
 of irritation is most susceptible of irritation" - is an axiom

without established - hence you should diminish the dis-
 eases of the other & you have no difficulty - the absence
 of discharge is the consequence of disease not itself an
 idiopathic disease - the cause we know ~~is not~~ ^{is} the Cervix
 young women are ~~often~~ ^{from} subjected to this flow ^{from} puberty till it
 ceases, monthly - it is usually expended on the uterus
 & this is essential if in other organs particularly if
 Chronic Amenorrhoea ensues - the symptoms vary
 with the organ affected - In young women it is often
 directed to the head when Mania & Fatuity at times
 result at times Epilepsy ensues - at times simple Hyste-
 ria, the excitement not being permanent - Hysteria
 is often caused by suppression than by retention &
 these diseases (suppression) are very hard to remove -
 Pneumonia is also common as is Haemoptysis - at times
 the direction is to the abdominal viscera, the abdo-
 men is very tender we have tympanitis - the diseases
 of this nature are among the most anomalous I have
 ever witnessed - The treatment varies & is General &
 Local - keep in view the organ affected - if the Brain
 use local Bleeding by cups & leeches & apply caustic
 to the Uterus itself - leeches to the vulva - Pedicularium
 stimulating injections into the vagina & stim in the
 intestines to remove the organic irritation - Avoid Em-
 menagogues which I apprehend render the disease
 incurable, particularly if the Brain be affected -
 Plethora - At one time every thing was supposed
 to depend on this, but it is only an adjunct & merits
 no attention, only occurring from poverty of the sanguine mass -

Dysmenorrhœa.

13.

In all cases caused by acute Inflammation of the uterus there is intense pain & Constriction which ceases not till the discharge commences. There is often a secretion of coagulable lymph like the membrane in Croup, but not uniformly - after the pain is diminished the patient has a discharge.

The remedies used for Amenorrhœa are called Emmenagogues & are very stimulating. From what I have said such medicines do not act positively, but ~~are~~ influenced by the state of the organ. Probably no clasp is more abused than this by indiscriminate use - nor is Schismus of the Uterus a rare consequence of their administration during the existence of great irritation - a course of white Baylin approved.

Lecture 34th

The medicines usually called Emmenagogues have very different modes of action - some are General Stimulants or Tonics & the sanguine & nervous feel their action most. Some act on the Alimentary Canal & affect the Uterus by means of the Bowels, especially the lower Bowels - & thus act on the Uterus itself & some of those first mentioned are enumerated with these - 1st General Stimulants. Savin, Rue, Pennyroyal, Rosmarinus officinalis, Saffron, Pityola Seneca, Castoreum; most of these act by means of their general stimulant or Tonic power -

The leaves of the *Juniperus virginiana* stand distinctly out.

When given for retention of menses its results have occasionally been terrible. Dr Barton mentions a woman whose difficulties had induced her to take ^{Savin in order} to prevent an increase of her family, - she did so, but her success was only accomplished with the loss of life. -

(A). *Juniperus Sabina*. Is a native of the South of Europe, not indigenous to but capable of cultivation in this country. The *Juniperus Virginiana*, has been used as a substitute in this country but is very inferior. The parts employed are the leaves & the essential oil; the leaves are small short close like tiles, & imbricated in the stalks which distinguishes it from the common *Juniper* in which each leaf is distinct & not imbricated, but pointed & rounded. The leaves possess a Leucine thionate odour, ^{a strong essential oil} a strong bitter acid taste, & are a very powerful stimulant, increasing the pulse, developing animal heat, & promoting all the animal functions, especially that of the skin ^{& kidneys}. *Juniper* at first stimulates the stomach, hence at times it produces nausea & the general system is affected through the circumentality of the oil which enters into the circulation. The uterus perhaps feels its effects only as a part, nor do I believe the doctrine of some that it is peculiarly or specifically affected - it is said at times to produce miscarriage & has doubtless been the cause of abortion, for which purpose the witherspoon success it is at times resorted to by females. They however are liable to gastric irritation & to a deterioration of the general state of the health - it is true that we expect a flow will follow this remedy. Dr. Parson considered it at times a cause of Dropsical effusions & said that the patients sunk under Chronic Inflammation. In powder the dose is from 5jss to ℥j 2 or 3 times per day & this is its most active form. It is also given in decoction, or rather in infusion - its active power is an open

+ 3 or 4 times per day.

the oil of the fresh leaves is green, of the dried yellow. — Some cases where it destroyed life in Intermittents have been of late mentioned.

Pennyroyal is a favourite also in suppression, wh if slight it often restores. —

17.
tial oil - The infusion is prepared by pouring 1 pint of
Boiling water on ℥j of the leaves - The Extract is of little
value, but the oil is frequently given - it is procured by
distillation & is of a limpid citrine colour, possessing a strong
Turbinthinate smell, but is usually adulterated - The
Dose of the oil is from 4 to 12 ^{& 20} drops⁺, but from its great
stimulating power, ^{it is restricted} to cases which are marked by active
fever, headache, pain in the loins &c, in which case from
its exhibition we may fear haemorrhage will result.

(B) *Ruta Graveolens* This is a native of the S of Europe
& of the U.S. all parts, & especially the leaves, possess a
volatile oil - its odour is strong & disagreeable, the taste
is acid - the volatile oil being less disagreeable than the
fresh leaves, & operates much as Sabin, augmenting the
heat, & excitation &c - it is said to be a specific on the Uterus
but incorrectly - said also to produce abortion - It is
given in powder in the dose of 10 grs to ℥j & in infusion in ℥j
in a pint of water - Dose of the volatile oil 1st to 10
drops - Dose of Infusion a wineglassful, 3 or 4 times in die.

(C) *Rosmarinus Officinalis* Rosemary resembles the pre-
ceding than which it is less active.

(D) Most of the plants that yield stimulating oils have
been placed in this department of the Materia Medica -
These act only when there is a partial determination
to action in the Uterus.

(E) *Polygala Senega*, has already been described -
as an Emmenagogue it was introduced by Dr. Hartsorn
of this city & has gained some reputation which however
I do not think will be durable - it is given usually in de

Only 2 of the 4 follicles are of any value, - the upper are smaller & shrivelled, - the larger contain each from 31 to 34 of a fluid. The Russian is Resinoid, the N. American is fleshy, - which we use is generally Canadian & other insect. Its taste is like that of Musk. -

+ to this property its peculiar smell belongs. -

Afrasetida, Castor & Annonia are occasionally united.

coction in doses as large as possible - It is prepared by boiling 1 pint of water on $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of the bruised root for 10 or 15 minutes -
(F) Castoreum or Castor - This is much celebrated & is very analogous to Mithridate & is that part of the castor (an animal found in the north of Europe Asia & America) contained in 4 follicles between the anus & pudendum. 2 of the follicles are upper containing a fatty matter, & the 2 lower contain an oil which soon concretes - in the shops we find them connected by Lintons - In commerce we find the Russian the American Castor, the latter of which is very inferior, usually impure & soon becomes rancid eaten - this may be known by means of the 4 follicles being united - if soad it is brown in a bag divided into shelves & possesses a viscidous as put. its odor the fetid is not so agreeable but somewhat aromatic - it has a peculiar property called Castoreine⁺ - it crystallises in large prisms - is insoluble in cold Alcohol - ^{soluble in Hot Alcohol} contains an oil, Benzoin, volatile salts &c - It is fine in substance or ^{6 grs to 3 j.} more commonly in Tincture & is very nauseous - it is given in pills rubbed in powder & is serviceable in case of Hysteria & of spasms of the Uterus. Tincture is often given. - Dose 20 to 30 or 40 drops

The preceding articles act on the femoral system - & most of the drastic Purgatives will at times prove Emmenagogues - (Phase ^{Colocynthis} ^{Felle} found Tenna & Talapung food - when this disease does not result from Chronic Parturitis. Tenna 3 grs. Manna & Talapung ^{10 or 15 grs} form a good comp^d to which in case of failure I add Colchicum -

(G) Aloes. This is more particularly proposed of Reputation & acts chiefly on the Rectum producing an Emmenagogue

The wine of Aloes is good when there is a diseased state of the chylipoietic viscera, provided it arise from debility.

*The following is a good combination & analogous to Hooper's pill - viz - Myrrh, Aloes, ^{Jalap} Sulphate of Iron & Soap. Hooper's pill contains Camella Albes. - oil of Sabin being added to promote the mixture.

*e.g. The above Pill - the Extract is faultless.

1 or 2 grs Sulph. Iron & 3 or 4 grs Aloes are at times given as Emmenagogues.

Experiments have not as yet proved Ergot to possess any specific action over the Uterus, - it may accidentally do so. - There is no proper location in the Materia Medica for this plant. - Decandolle, the Linnaeus of the present day considers it a peculiar plant, but I confess it strikes me as greatly resembling the Rye, - it snaps short when broken & internally resembles an almond, - when recent & in large masses, or in powder it smells of putridity. - Its taste is bitter. - Water & Alcohol take up all its active principles. -

action either by communicating irritation to the Uterus, or by means of a venereal poison - as an Emmenagogue it is equally given with a Chalybeate, as Sal Martis.⁺

(H). *Helleborus Niger* - says Dr Meade is one of our most decided Emmenagogues - The Root is seldom used, it being chiefly given in Tincture or Extract. The extract is mild & a good basis for other Emmenagogue combinations⁺. The Tincture I believe is most usual - Dose 30 to 40 drops, 3 or 4 times per day, with which I have at times succeeded in bringing on an action of the Uterus.

IInd Direct Agents on the Uterus. This character belongs to most essential oils, & to the following articles. -

(A). *Lecale Cornutum*. Egot is by some considered as a species of Mushroom - it grows in the marshy countries of Europe - some deem it a diseased excrescence - thus diseased grain - it is mostly found growing on Rye & its frutest thickens at the centre, it is oblong & pointed, friable, easily powdered, somewhat horny externally - of a violet colour without & a dirty, whitish within - on the outside may be found 100 more longitudinal furrows - It is most prevalent in damp countries & most abundant in damp seasons. In Holland & parts of France this appearance of the Rye is at times so common that 1/2 of the Rye may be simultaneously affected - when the poor are compelled to subsist on such food, it produces an Epidemic disease which is called

1st. Convulsive Egotism, this is a Tetanic affection in which all the muscles are convulsed & the lungs & stomach affected.

2nd Dry Gangrene - The ends of limbs are here affected with

+ cases are mentioned in which all the limbs have dropped off the body & the patient still survived for a few days - I have seen the bills of Ducks fall off in 15 days after they commenced eating it & they soon after died

A.D. 1560, this disease first became known in Germany. -

of 120 cases which occurred in France in one year only 4 or 5 recovered.

+ in 8 cases out of 10 it contracts the Uterus. I doubt whether the Ergot injures the child, but great injury has resulted from its excessive use. I have known a child which was expelled by very violent contractions & was in a state of Asphyxia for an hour after Birth the Bones were so contracted as to have caused Ideocy, & violent spasms from the slightest cause. - it is still living & I suppose its Brain is chronically inflamed. -

Madder has lately lost its reputation in Rachitis. =

Sensations of burning pain - & unless soon arrested the toes fall
 & limbs fall off at the joints:† this is called Dry Gangrene
 because there is no effusion of blood or serous effusion.
 This disease some contend arises from the Rye, ^{itself} but I attribute
 it rather to a long use of rhenish food - it is only
 in this way & never as a medicine that it has injured -
 Its medication has not been well examined - I have
 never known it produce the slightest excitement - Madame

— says that in France it usually excites the pulse
 an effect which I have not noticed - it produces violent
 convulsive contractions of the Uterus without other
 disturbances - It is not then an Emmenagogue but is on
 the contrary used to arrest uterine Hæmorrhage after
 Pregnancy† - some physicians deny having seen discharges
 after its exhibition - it acts indeed only on muscular
 contractility - Dose in powder ℥ss to ʒi℥ - per 10 minutes
 till it acts - In Decoction ℥ss to ʒi in a pint of water
 boiled for 10 minutes & a ^{of this} table spoonful is the Dose. —

(E) Rubia Tinctorum - Madder is given in powder & is chief-
 ly used as a Dye - it enters very minutely into the cir-
 -culation & dyes the bones &c. to which circumstance is
 owing its reputation as a medicine - its fame however
 sunk after a little while but appears again to have
 improved - I have seen it given largely without effect
 & doubt whether it possesses Emmenagogue powers - It
 is given in substance but often in Decoction when
 suppuration depends on Gastric Irritation, & success may
 attend a long perseverance in its use - it has however no
 active operation —

leeches to the rainbow,

I have now mentioned all the medicines usually given as Emmenagogues; but other means are resorted to, to raise local depletion, by means of cups to the ^{over the sacrum & inside of the groin,} loins & groin - leeches are still better, particularly if there be irritation in other organs - frictions to the ^{loins & abdomen} loins & abdomen are serviceable & you should never neglect Pediluvium - also seat baths - & add salt to the water - Of late stimulating injections have been proposed & are given when there is atony of the uterus & excitement of other organs. Lavagna proposes Aqua Ammoniac Pura, as an injection into the vagina - 6 or 8 drops in 3ij of milk, to be increased till you experience heat. I have tried this in cases of Chronic Pneumonia hastening to Phthisis Pulmonalis, but where the lungs were so much diseased as to render a further a matter of course. I have however succeeded by this means to procure a discharge - You should recollect however that our Aqua Ammonia is weaker than that of Europe - at times 20 or 30 drops may be given, but the best criterion is the heat experienced by the patient - Infusions of Sabinæ may be used -

Lecture 35th

Stimulants.

The term "Stimulant" is very general, including whatever excites motion or action & thus embraces almost all the articles of the Materia Medica. But

[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

27.
in a Therapeutick view it is much more restricted & includes
those articles capable of increasing the action of the vital pro-
-cesses - augmentation of ^{the} arterial action is very generally consid-
ered the standard of stimulation, but it is very evident that
under this designation are included other Systems (the ner-
vous for instance which will be affected) - stimulants
then are difficult to be defined - Their effects are also
very different & to understand which we must pay much
attention to their classification & arrangement. An ex-
-amination of this nature first presents to our notice
some remarkable for their rapidity & diffused action -
they render the pulse more quick, develop animal heat,
invigorate the mind & display very general effects - These
have been termed Diffusible Stimulants - they produce
intoxication or effects very analogous in most Systems
of the Materia Medica, articles not possessed of all these
characteristics are classified as Diffusible Stimulants
as Camphor, Ginger &c - These are not like others & in
as much as they do not produce intoxication -
Their character is totally different, they increase
vigour, but slowly, & their effects seem to start
at the stomach & rather to produce an action
sympathetic than general - These should be
called Excitants & separated from the D. Stimul-
-ants - A third class of Stimulants increases the circu-
lation & manifests the general powers, but acts
more particularly on the V. Brain - These are called
Narcotics - Another, appears to have an action some-
what modified from the last, & directed to the Brain &

they also operate on the fauces, olfactory nerves &c. Intoxication is common to all except Ammonia when using them do not forget this volatile property which takes effect at a small distance from the Body, - in fainting &c this proves restorative. -

The action of the Alcohol is here modified by the other ingredients.

Nervous System - when nervous influence is irregularly generated these produce tranquillity & have been called Antispasmodics from the property of allaying irregular action of the muscles produced by the nervous contractions - Some others after a few days have elapsed prove moderate general stimulants imparting vigour to the mind & Body & are called Tonics. All these classes differing indeed 'in se' are Stimulants, i.e. they add more or less permanent strength to the system & likewise have an important influence over the nervous system - these act gradually & retain their powers very long.

Diffusible Stimuli - As already remarked it is the character of these that their effects are instantaneously & widely extended, apparently operating the instant they have come in contact with the stomach - most of these are volatile & probably owe the rapidity of their operation to this fact - As soon as soon as is taken into the mouth, than it is volatilised affecting the whole system, even the Breathing, inflaming the Brain & at times has proved fatal - The action of these medicines is so transient that in an half hour they have lost their power, & indeed the most diffusible being the most transient - The doses of these then are to be often repeated - The constituents of this class are Ammonia its carbonate, Alcohol & some of its preparations, as Gin, Brandy &c - (Wine can scarcely be ranked with these) the Ether & their Pharmaceutical compounds -

Sherry, Madeira, Port, Claret, act slowly undisturbed very feebly & may be considered either as Diffusible Stimulants or Ex-

The first of these is the fact that the
 body of the animal is composed of
 many cells, each of which is capable of
 performing a certain function. These cells
 are arranged in a regular manner, and
 are connected by a network of fine
 lines, which form the basis of the
 nervous system. The second fact is that
 the cells are capable of responding to
 stimuli, and of transmitting the
 impulse to other cells. This is done
 by the use of electrical impulses, which
 travel along the surface of the cell
 membrane. The third fact is that the
 cells are capable of dividing, and of
 forming new cells. This is done by the
 process of mitosis, in which the cell
 divides into two equal parts. The fourth
 fact is that the cells are capable of
 dying, and of being replaced by new
 cells. This is done by the process of
 apoptosis, in which the cell shrinks and
 is eventually absorbed by the surrounding
 tissue. The fifth fact is that the cells
 are capable of communicating with each
 other, and with the environment. This
 is done by the use of chemical messengers,
 which are released by the cells and bind
 to specific receptors on the cell surface.
 The sixth fact is that the cells are
 capable of responding to changes in the
 environment, and of adjusting their
 behavior accordingly. This is done by the
 use of feedback mechanisms, which allow
 the cells to monitor their own activity
 and make adjustments as needed. The
 seventh fact is that the cells are capable
 of responding to changes in the
 environment, and of adjusting their
 behavior accordingly. This is done by the
 use of feedback mechanisms, which allow
 the cells to monitor their own activity
 and make adjustments as needed. The
 eighth fact is that the cells are capable
 of responding to changes in the
 environment, and of adjusting their
 behavior accordingly. This is done by the
 use of feedback mechanisms, which allow
 the cells to monitor their own activity
 and make adjustments as needed. The
 ninth fact is that the cells are capable
 of responding to changes in the
 environment, and of adjusting their
 behavior accordingly. This is done by the
 use of feedback mechanisms, which allow
 the cells to monitor their own activity
 and make adjustments as needed. The
 tenth fact is that the cells are capable
 of responding to changes in the
 environment, and of adjusting their
 behavior accordingly. This is done by the
 use of feedback mechanisms, which allow
 the cells to monitor their own activity
 and make adjustments as needed.

+ if diseased, the reverse occurs.

=citants- In administering Bitters with Stimuli, recollect that you produce two effects which deserve to be studied-
1.st The former is a direct action on the organ to which applied, (usually the stomach.)

2.nd While the latter is the general result produced from their admission into the circulation.

In administering them, bear this in mind, they are often indicated by debility in the arterial system & at the same time they produce Phlogosis of the stomach, a disease which may prove more detrimental than would a total abstinence from their use. This is a problem constantly occurring - how we may resort to the means (as injections) but which may be too incertain - In small doses (of either 5 drops a alcohol 30 or 40^{or 50}) their effects are only local proving cordials, increasing appetite, & improving digestion if the stomach be healthy or feeble, but operating reversely if it be irritated - This accounts for the prejudicial effects of Bitters on the irritated stomach, which would rather be benefitted by cooling drinks - To understand the wide extent in which they rule it will be necessary to show the Phenomena they give birth to in the various organs. Their action on The Circulation, is most acutely felt. the pulse is always increased in frequency & often in force, & animal heat is developed - Hemorrhages too are induced occasionally, particularly if administered at improper periods: if given when there is excessive arterial action the consequences may be fatal Hemorrhage - if in a natural state the functions & excretions are increased,

The skin is warmer, & more red.

From finding the effect produced in their brilliancy of Imagination by the use of these means, it has occurred that so many eminent men have become victims to Intemperance. —

This practice only proves successful in very local affections, — of the Inflamⁿ of the Conjunctiva. —

(an effect especially visible in the Kidneys & skin) have many Diaphoretic or Diffusible Stimulants & we combine them with each other. After the Circulation The Brain, is affected. we all know that stimulants on this organ create Dilatation & if taken in excess intoxication. The nervous & muscular energies are at first excited & increased. & the subjects run, leap & dance &c. - & is the action on the mind less, or less important. This is rendered more brilliant, & indeed many are only capable of the higher mental enjoyments when under the influence of Bacchus. But soon the stimulus ceases, the Brain loses its influence, the muscles relax & a contrary state is induced. All these phenomena tend to prove that no organ is unaffected by the Diffusible Stimuli. We may compare their effects indeed to those of Inflammatory Fevers, increasing all the actions & generally the secretions, (as the sweat) or excretions. -

These remarks, ^{having} being premised we may discern their Therapeutick indications. They are of course incompatible with exsiccative action, tho' often indeed exhibited with impunity if the inflammatory process be limited to a tissue - here the excess of stimulation by inducing a crisis may effect a cure, but is a plan by no means safe. This accounts for the fact that Inflammatory Fevers are at times successfully treated by Stimulants. Thus the Brunonian who considered all diseases asthenic, was at times successful, still the treatment is unjustifiable & may prove murderous.

What has become of all those malignant Fevers of direful consequence which used to fill the works of pathology? - Their character, I believe can be traced to the abuses of this Treatment & should not be belong originally to the Disease. - The term Typhus ought to be abandoned rather than used in its present loose sense - whenever you cannot bleed the Fever is denominated Typhus - In Europe it is a disease emanating from an aerial poison produced by large collections of people. During the siege of Paris by the allied Armies the Hospitals suddenly overflowed, the wounds became gangrenous & no relief could be afforded without removing the excess. - Here & in England, Remittents are called Typhus when the nervous functions are prostrated.

The distinction between Congestion & Inflammation which precedes it should be well understood - if not dissipated it will destroy life, Death is at times preceded by a softening of the part at others by its thickening, or by its stenuation & consequent aberrations of the nutritive functions of the part. Typhus was originally a specific disease from a specific cause - if such a disease exist its name should be confined to it & we should guard against the influence of names which do not indicate

(vide p. 36)

The question of the propriety of Stimulants in Fever is one of the most puzzling the physician has to settle, & one as yet tossed upon the waves of Science all of you in the course of your practice will meet this question - There is no one subject which gives me more pain & anxiety than when I find patients arriving at that period when this question must be answered - The difficulty is owing to a want of definition of direct & indirect debility - Indirect debility immediately resort to active Stimulants, but in indirect debility they are murderous & destructive. I have often studied Patients in order to detect the marks but must confess that I have found out no certain rule - When however as Fever advances, the pulse is fluttering, full & compressed, the skin cold, a cold & moist, here ^{to} ~~spontaneous~~ of counter indications, to stimulants must we resort. Here the heart is directly sinking, tho' the other organs are in an opposite condition - Of no fact am I better satisfied than that opposite excitements exist at once, one organ being very excited & the other equally debilitated - When the heart has not partaken in the excitement or is near sinking its action must be maintained or death ensues - But there are other mediums for stimulating the heart besides the stomach - I would inject stimulants, stimulate the Body externally & administer internally the mildest stimulants in a mucilage to protect the stomach. I should have before mentioned that the Diffusible Stimulant

36. The disease of all Epidemic here is called Typhus, the its cause had in the beginning of the season produced Dysentery &c. - The true cause is derangement of the Nervous System - there is no question but that there is a period in diseases when Stimulants must be used, & this is when there is a state of congestion - when there is evidence of such a state of the internal organs Stimulants are useful, but if we err in the time of giving them as we are very apt to do, much mischief results - In ascertaining the particular moment is very difficult - When simple congestion exists with consequent debility there is a quiet Torpor, no muscular movements, no rigidity of the muscles which often exists when there is no subcultus Tendonum, the skin & muscles are relaxed, the pulse feeble, the tongue hard & dry, with want of Circulation & all other secretions & functions - torpor - there is no diarrhoea, nor vomiting, nor Delirium - the eye is not injected, nor convulsive - but the patient is hard to rouse - When ever we have agitation, restlessness, pain, twitchings, or spasms, rolling & injected Eyes, muttering, Delirium, diarrhoea, vomiting, a hot skin tho' he is chilly, Mitation & Inflammation exist - These rarely know such a case to exist wherein Stimuli have not done harm - The weakness of Circulation is often increased by Stimuli in such cases, & Physicians often say that this proves their propriety, but if at the same time the nervous symptoms be aggravated of course it is detrimental by exacerbating the disease of the Brain which is of more consequence than the other - In Early Bilious, Remittent & Continued Fevers stimulation is contraindicated - "Timor stimulantis" we are told "initium sapientis medicinae."

* The deaths in Baltimore in the same week were 45.
It is a common practice to give Gros Alther with Laudanum, or Turpentine or alcohol in the beginning of a chill in Intermittent Fevers, but even from this I have known 2 or 3 Cases of Apoplexy to result & also intense Gastritis

So rapidly as to have been detected in the Brain (Gin).
In the state just mentioned this is the proper course
I when it is necessary to use the stomach as a medium
it be deranged we may blunt the effects of the Stimuli
by prescribing Lipo. But this Debility which seems
to indicate stimuli is a consequence of an excited Brain
& none of the Diffusible I, affect the stomach alone.
When this debility exists from a suspension of
the Nervous ^{power} system generally, I have found every
case, become gradually more aggravated till the
patient dies in convulsions or perhaps comatose.
these symptoms increasing with the administration of
the Dif. Stim^{ts}. In this state I am satisfied that
dangerous as it is in itself no advantage results
from these remedies. At times we have such
diseases in the Almshouse (there have been none for
the last 4 years) & 50 or 60 persons are attacked
at once - at first we relied on the stimulant but
mont but with such ill success that in one day
we lost 42 patients!! This determined us all to aban-
-don it, & I am sure that much greater success
has attended a directly opposite Course.

Whenever there is from the Brain,
we observe the eyes are always injected, & are rolled
up into the corners or under the eyelids & the patient
unless aroused constantly rolls them up - when
this symptom is presented there is uniformly
Inflammation & Effusion on the Base of the Brain,
which may be anatomically accounted for by the

The first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

fact that the 5th Pair of Nerves is a little before
the Tuberc Annular - & there is another proof - viz.
the Respiration is very irregular - (the patient perhaps
taking 6 respirations very fast & 6 very slow, in suc-
cession) - at times suffocation ensues - Dyspnoea, even
when there is apparent convalescence & subsultus Ten-
dinum which cannot be mistaken - In the present
case I have now known Diffusible Stimulants to
prove salutary; other physicians have different
views, I only state my own - When I speak of
the different doctrines in Fevers I only wish to
attract your attention to the subject, not to make
your converts to my opinions - On the contrary I
would advise you to believe no one in medicine -
study diseases yourselves - analyse & trace them
to their sources & if you find things as I have
stated them, then only give credit to my opinions.
In Intermittent Fevers Diffusible Stimulants
not unfrequently are good, but the Tonics are rather
to be preferred (Aether & Laudanum ~~are~~ very good)
before the expected chill - This course after
success but requires great caution for I have
seen Apoplexy result - when it is not complete
& there is complication with the Stomach this
course is dangerous - when the last Intermittent pre-
vailed Aether & Laudanum produced Apoplexy.
& I was called to a patient but did not arrive till
he was dead, in whom a fatal result ensued in 20
minutes! But for a frequent Intermittent it is

40.

41.
often serviceable. In the different Neuroses diffusible Stimuli are often very salutary - here there is irritation of the nerves but which may be easily dislodged; most of these or of Antispasmodics will now effect a cure. But if generated in a Sanguine Temperament Hysteria is always made worse & I am afraid that in one case I have perpetuated absolutely confirmed it where I should have resorted to a course directly opposite - this was the case of a lady possessing a very irritable stomach - which Stimulants rendered in curable - but to such mistakes we are all liable!

There is one rule in regard to the propriety of diffusible Stimulants in Fevers which hath been called a "Golden Rule" & is in general very good viz. - "Whenever the pulse is slow & full, the patient quiet & more composed proceed with them. But, if the pulse be contracted & full the patient restless & he have many contortions change your course immediately."

Lecture 36

Particular Diffusible Stimulants.

[A] Volatile Alkali - exists in Nature as a gas, & is composed of 3 parts of hydrogen & 13 of azote by weight. is transparent & in the form of a gas with Alcohol. It is mixed Pharmaceutically with Water; it is called also Ammonia, Aqua Ammonia &c. - is decomposed by Minute of Silver &

its use in irregular fever which has left the lower extremities

[†]on this subject consult Fontana.

[†]the Apoplectic state which sometimes follows a debauch—

Quicksilver - is composed - of a peculiar, powerful & pungent
 odour. possesses a viscid acrimonious taste. if applied
 to the skin makes a wound or if very strong an eschar, & has
 never after been used as a Rubefacient or caustic, after
 producing an eschar in 15 or 20 minutes. In the shops its
 Specific Gravity varies - in a pure quantity in water, will
 be found from 7 to 20 or 30 per centum, - in this country the
 dose is larger & I have indeed seldom succeeded with an
 Ammonia to raise an Eschar - its purity may be tested, this -
 If you take 224 grs of water the same quantity of A. M.:
 weighs only 216 - Internally as a Diffusive Stimulant
 this is a very rapid & powerful remedy & is given in 10
 drops, in the low forms of Fever, when we have adyna-
 mia & in fact generally where other active Stimulants
 are given - it is deemed excellent by some in poisons produ-
 ced by the bites of venomous animals, as the viper, the
 Rattlesnake &c. - I know not whether its reputation is main-
 tained, it seeming at times to succeed & at others to fail - for
 poisons produced by eating certain species of the Mushroom
 & in case of distempers at the stomach & a loss of pulse after
 eating Pheasants out of season, Ammonia is recommended -
 a few grains have lately been said to prove a prompt cure
 for Drunkenness of which I have little doubt - I have
 seen the ill effects of Alcohol, Purpura and &c on the
 Brain of animals counteracted by the Volatile Alkali.
 I saw a patient who for a week had consumed a quart
 of liquor, & in whom this at first appeared to produce
 Relief, but owing to the impudence of his nurse he was
 perhaps finally killed by too long continuing its use,

The oil of Sippie has by some been mixed with Ammonia but is horribly incendi-
ary I fear, I believe, been abandoned.

45.

a fact well worth your notice since it may prove a caustic as it probably did in this case on the Mucous Coat of the Stomach - all symptoms of Dyspepsia however disappeared in this case, & the Stomach post-mortem was contracted so much that it would scarcely contain my fist. the Stomach has indeed been said at times by intemperance in the use of this Remedy to have been deprived of its Mucous Coat - The Dose of this medicine is from 10 to 20 or 30 drops & is most safe in a Mucilage, or Milk - here its direct action on the Mucous coat is hindered without its losing its stimulant effects - if exposed to the air the liquor Ammoniac loses its Ammonia, or absorbs Carbonic Acid & forms Carbonate of Ammonia - if good it will not effervesce on the addition of an acid - There are several Pharmaceutical preparations such as with the aromatic oils, or with Antispasmodics. (B) Carbonas Ammoniac - does not exist in Nature but is prepared by mixing Muriate of Ammonia & Carbonate of Lime & exposing them to heat - a Sub Carbonate or Carbonate is thus formed which effloresces in the air - an addition of more of the Carbonate forms Bicarbonate of Ammonia which is opaque & white & more puffy, whereas the former is transparent. The Sub Carbonate must be used if we desire a stimulant effect. In making Citrate of Ammonia we may select the soft powder - but in giving it alone reject the soft white mass - The Sub Carbonate has a viscid acid taste & acid smell but not so strong as the Carbonate - indeed in proportion to this quality is its excellence - the quantity of Acid varies from 20 to 50 per cent - it is soluble in gradually its weight of water.

+ In Dr Chapman's Therapeutic's you will find so full
 an account of Carbonas Ammonia that it will be unnece-
 -sary for me to go further into detail.

47.

insoluble in Alcohol which it precipitates - is decomposed by the fixed alkalies & acids - Its therapeutic action resembles that of Ammonia than which however it is weaker & it is used whenever diffusible Stimulants are indicated - From its volatile nature, it is requisite to keep this medicine in well stopp'd bottles or it will absorb Carbonic Acid - It is given in Substances - in a Bolus 5grs to ℥j, usually mixed with aromatic powders - or as Emulsion with Gum Arabic - or which is most common in a Julep - (Gum Arab & a Syrup) - its purity heat will test - if good it is found to be perfectly volatile & the flames leave nothing behind -

(C) Alcohol, is a transparent fluid, odorous, very volatile, has a hot pungent taste, burns with a bright flame & if pure without a residue - is not congelable at any known temperature its Specific Gravity is from 8.15 to 8.30 - it has been the very rarely at 7.91 - Alcohol is the result of fermentation, especially of grapes or farinaceous substances - it is separated by distillation - it was supposed not to exist in the fluid till Gay Lussac proved that it appeared in the act of fermentation - If from Wine the extractive matter be separated by ~~action~~ of lead, alcohol & water are left - the dry Carbonate of Potash will take off the water & leave the Alcohol pure - this is properly the Spiritus Rectificatus of the London & Dublin Pharmacopoeias - this is then to be again distilled - its Specific gravity is 8.35 to 8.40 - in the Shops it is rarely pure - All alcoholic liquors vary greatly in their strength, as Gin, Brandy, Wine &c - During the fermentation of the Substances which enter into their compositions a certain quantity of volatile oil enters into combination & gives a peculiar taste to the liquor -

The moderate effects of Alcohol are not dissimilar to the first & milder symptoms of Mania.

All the various Lignors the containing much the same quantity of Alcohol & vary greatly in their effects - Its purity it becomes of the necessity to test, for which purpose add to it some of the dry Sub. Carb. Potash - (200 parts to 3) & distill off it to a red heat - The Potash absorbs the water - from off the Alcohol & nigh the fluid, left in the Potash & you have the quantity of water - in this way you ascertain the percentage & may render it perfectly pure - Its chemical components are Carbon, Hydrogen & Oxygen - (29.88 of Carbon, 16.40 Hydrogen, & 51.72 Oxygen) - Alcohol solves Resins, Gum Resins, Balsams, soaps, volatile oils, Camphor, Sugar, Tannin, Extracts - it is very extensively used in Pharmacy whose most common preparations are Tinctures of Alcohol or diluted Alcohol - In making Tinctures, pure, ^{Real} Gum resins pure Alcohol - Alcohol is seldom pure internally but usually in Tinctures or in Wines &c. Of its prop^{ty} the Fermented & Distilled Lignors are Cordial & Tonic Stimulants - & if taken moderately invigorate & inspire vitality - in the Physicians hands they are excellent means of invigorating the General excitement of the System at times seems an indication want - & in the course of 24 hours the actions are very different - at different ages they are sometimes required & in the whole history of man we know of no period at which Alcoholic Lignors were not used or other Stimulants - The Bible tells us that after the flood Noah became intoxicated & Homer's heroes on all occasions quaffed the bowl - his nation however savage is without its Stimulants - Our Savage does Tobacco, the Turk Opium, the Persian ^{quaffs the Malaya} ~~quaffs the~~ each has his peculiar one - & injury results not from the use, but the abuse of Alcohol - The Stimulant effects of Lignors

The loss of life from intemperance is greater than from all the other miseries of life, even Pestilence & Famine included.

Rum destroys life sooner than Brandy. The Malays mixes Arakas with Opium & sometimes under the effects of this stimulus grows most furious.

+ These are most apt to mauseate. -

+ The effects of Alcohol are very violent when it is pure - a lad, in apprenticeship of my father, for a trick, put a bottle of Alcohol in the place of a whisky bottle of a workman, & the consequences were fatal.

depend on the quantity of Alcohol contained ^{in them} & this varies from 19 to 25 per cent: but the action of the Alcohol in different liquors is modified by the oils &c with which it is mixed - each of its preparations has peculiarities. Brandy is the most cordial - Rum excites the Circulation & develops Animal Heat. Gin is Diuretic. Anis affects the Brain producing Mania &c. Alcohol is best given through the medium of Wine - Wines known vary greatly tho' containing nearly the same quantity of Alcohol & are distinguished by their colour, odour & taste. They are divided into Dry, Sweet, & Sparkling -

1. Dry Wines contain some Tannin - such are Madeira, Port & Cherry. They are more generous & Tonic. The Tonics with Stimulants, & this wine which combines these two qualities are good in Chronic Dyspepsia, which I have known yield to Cherry after all other Remedies had failed. Port is more Stimulant than either of the others -

2. Sweet Wines are less stimulant but more nutritive -

3. Sparkling Wines are the most Stimulant & Diffusible - such are - Champagne, Rhineish & Hock - contain but little nutrition & their effects are evanescent: hence in low fevers if we would nourish, Port, Madeira &c are preferable -

I said that the extraneous matters modified the Alcohol. Port & Madeira contain 25 per cent of Alcohol - Many persons take perdition in one of these 1 pint for years without much injury. whereas the same quantity of Alcohol in water would act very violently - The effects of its combinations are often distinct from any known properties of the Alcohol, as is not seldom the case in the product of 2 medicines -

The nitrate & acetate are rarely prescribed, - in this country I believe never.

Specific gravity 60° of Recuman or 0.670 tho'ts rarely found so pure. -

Aether. "Aether" is the generic name of several different liquors formed of alcohol & the acids. There are 7 different aethers, all of which have this name: viz, 1st The Sulphuric, Phosphoric, Arsenic which compose a class in to the composition of which acids do not enter but only modify the components & dispose them to enter into composition - 2nd The Nitric, & the Muratic, Acetic & ^{Fluoric} Phosphoric which enter into the Aether itself. The articles of the former class are nearly synonymous, whilst those of the latter all vary in consequence of the acid in the composition.

The Sulphuric Aether is the most common in medicine & is that which is entitled to the name of 'Aether' having been first discovered & received the appellation. When in common parlance we speak of Aether we usually allude to the Sulphuric. It is obtained by the distillation of equal parts of Sulphuric Acid & Alcohol in a gentle heat till ^{1/2} of the whole remains over. In the first product there is Sulphurous acid ^{gas} & at times Alcohol. ^{together with the sweet oil of wine} It is then always impure, & is to be rectified by a redistillation from ^{carb Potash: magnesia & lime.} Minuta of lime in order to free it from the water. ^{purpose} Many are used for this purpose. This is a colourless, very volatile, ^{aromatic odour} & so light fluid that it floats on water. is volatilised at 65° & evaporated: if pure & highly concentrated it is volatilised before a drop can fall 4 or 5 feet. Much cold is given out during its volatilization - enough to freeze water - a property not neglected in medicine when it is resorted to as a local application particularly in Strangulated Hernia, the tumour being rubbed with Aether the evaporation produces a contraction of the Bowel. Aether is soluble only in 10 times its quantity of water - it is the active solvent of fats, oils, volatile oils, pure resins, the

* Some 6 years since it was the habit to administer this powder of Aethu at private parties, but proved fatal in several cases. it excited violent inflammation of the Brain & destroyed life in 2 or 3 days - it also gave birth to intense Pneumonia, as occurred in a lady from whom I extracted 100 $\frac{1}{2}$ of Blood, & fortunately with success.

* One young lady who took large doses had the mucous coat of the stomach quite destroyed.
In Dysmenorrhoea, large doses of this & Opium afforded quick relief in a very terrible case (3 or 4 drops with 30 or 40 of Laudanum.)

* I have at this moment under my care a lady suffering from Gastritis who recovered for some time by means of Aethu, but had the disease increased in consequence of eating too plentifully of fruit this summer. together with nervous

resinous principles of cantharides &c. - The Chemical composition like that of Alcohol is Oxygen, Hydrogen, & Carbon - or 2 parts of Olefiant Gas, & 1 of Aqueous Vapour. Taken into the stomach it then augments the Heat & produces the other phenomena caused by diffusible Stimulants. Its action on the Brain is very powerful & excites intoxication - the same results attend the exhibition of the vapour[†]. In cases of Catarrh it is often good to inhale small quantities of Ether, for the purpose of stimulating the Mucous Membrane & the production of Expectoration. It is used as a medicine whenever a prompt stimulating action is required as in cases of Fainting, & in cases the patient cannot swallow it, may be inhaled. (I have seen a teaspoonful held over a candle under the nose overcome fainting.) In Convulsion Asthma it is very good in large doses (at times ℥ss-) Aliber cautions us to be careful in the use of this on account of its severe action on the Mucous Membrane of the Stomach. In a case of my own when I gave it very largely it was successful & 12 months have elapsed since the disease appeared, but it is probable that at first too copiously it may affect the stomach & impair Digestion. Hysteria if purely nervous is very speedily relieved by this remedy, but if dependant on a sanguine irritation of the Stomach as happens often in Nervous individuals & is indicated by nausea, convulsions &c which you might be apt to consider very alarming, the ether relieves the nervous affections it aggravates the condition of the stomach & renders more frequent the paroxysms[†]. These complications of disease are very common - especially nervous irritation instantly give ether - but if accompanied by Inflammation of the Stomach it invariably fails. The best mode of administering ether is in a Syrup:

56.
disorder - a recurrence to the other induces the Paroxysms - &
the Difficult Stimulants all produce more intense distress
of the stomach & fever - nothing succeeds but injections of
Laudanum & Flaxseed - gelatinous soups - Chicken water &c.
how long this state of things will continue I am ignorant, &
the other things for a few hours it is followed by acute fever.

* to the Pint.

Ol. Terebinth.

insoluble in water. -

57.
if pure, or with water, from its extreme volatility it is
instantly changed into vapour & the patient is so nearly
strangled that he cannot take it. These effects are partly
avoided if taken in a syrup, but which should be rich & thick.
The common dose as an Antispasmodic is from 5 to 30 drops -
but in Convulsive Asthma much larger. I have even given
℥ss - at times Ether is impure - if Sulphuric acid be pre-
- sent it reddens Litmus - here add a solution of pure Potash.
Alcohol's presence may be detected by the addition of water,
with which it will unite owing to its great affinity thereto.
It is only when perfectly pure that it solves caoutchouc.
There are several preparations of Ether, (e.g. Spiritus Aethers
Sulphurici, which is merely Sulphuric Ether & Alcohol, & also
the Compd Sp. Aeth. Sulph. or "Hoffman's Anodyne", which con-
- tains equal proportions of both these ingredients & ℥ij of
the Sweet oil of Olive. In the distillation of ether, a sweet
oil paper now called the Sweet Spirit of Lime, whose presence
is known by the milkiness produced if poured into water. This
is prepared in imitation of Hoffman's anodyne which
it is supposed, but not known to closely resemble, for
Hoffmann left behind him no formula for its preparation.
(E) Turpentine has lately been introduced among diffusible Stim-
- ulants & possesses in a certain degree the character of a volatile
oil. The spirit of Turpentine is procured from common tur-
pentine by distillation with water, the Turpentine paper soand
it possesses a strong odour, a pungent hot bitterish taste, is
soluble in 6 parts of Sulphuric ether & in hot alcohol but not
in cold - cold alcohol extracts its unpleasant taste - it
has only lately been used internally and treated with

By passing it thro' a stream of Muriatic acid an artificial Camphor is formed differing only from the other in not forming Camphoric Acid with Nitric acid. - page 71. - q r.

59.
= in 10 or 12 years among diffusible Stimuli & chiefly in the
United States - of its value as a diffusible Stimulant in
the low forms of fever & the last stage of Yellow Fever, ex-
perience seems as yet undecided - For myself I by no means
favour the practice, having seen some cases of Yellow
Fever indeed favourably impeded by it, but, ⁱⁿ for the more
cases the distress was aggravated, the patients complained
of uneasiness & all their symptoms became worse - in
the cases where it succeeded I remarked a cold skin
a feeble pulse, & a disposition to faint on rising from the
pillow - but when the skin is hot, there is nausea, great agony
& no disposition to faint it is very prejudicial - One of
my last patients, to whom I administered Turpentine, swore he
would not take any thing more, & resisted all medicines
after the Turpentine, so great was the disgust & distrust
it produced - a young woman who took it declared in
the greatest anguish that it felt like fire from the mouth
to the stomach - Great is the difficulty in all forms
of fever in the use of these remedies to determine the state
of the stomach - if inflammation has totally subsided
& there be only weakness, they are all good, (as Peppermint,
Bot Alkali, Brandy &c.) but in an opposite state they are worse.
In the low forms of fever of a Typhus character, they
have been very generally given, but are much overrated: a
few years since in almost every case in the Army House they
were followed by a fatal termination - 1 or 2 cases were cured
1 of which is still living there - the majority however were decidedly
injured by the diffusible Stimulants & Turpentine. In some of
the Neuroses especially in Sciatica this has been very good.

+ 'tis equally good in cases of Lumbrii & destroys these animals, thus proving itself to be a real anthelmintic - patients are apt to imagine they have worms when they have not. - females are particularly apt to be thus affected & generally have at the same time disease of the Uterus; in one case I met with a polypus of the Uterus. -

After being worked 'tis best given perfectly pure. -

Warm, pungent, not disagreeable taste, & aromatic odour, some say it's colour is derived from contamination in the casks, but this I have reason to doubt, - it is apt to be counterfeited by Spts Turpentine & Camphor, Coloured with Verdigris. -

within 3 or 4 years the Books have abounded in cases which yielded to large doses (Zij a 4, 5, or 6.) The Tree Doaloud Resin has also often yielded but not always to Turpentine which however is still as good as any thing else. As an Anthelmintic it is very good, perhaps our best, probably most certainly destroying the *Tenia*⁺ which resists so many applications - here Zij of Oil to Zij 4 of Turpentine may prove salutary - acting as a powerful Purgative & as a general stimulant also, but which last is unnecessary. Biliary Calculi have been said to be soluble in Turpentine but which I consider doubtful - Dose in as a Diaphoretic 10 to 30 drops - As an Anthelmintic Zij to j - as a Diffusible Stimulant Zij to j - it is given on water but is very unpleasant, irritating the larynx & fauces like Oil - it is best as an emulsion in the yolk of an egg, or with Gum Arabic - Dose 10 drops -

(F). *Melaleuca Leucodendron*. "Cajuput oil" is frequent on the mountains of Ambayan & other Molucca Islands & in Borneo - its reputation in China & the Indies is very great - it is very costly in Europe & this country & appears as a finer species of Turpentine - is obtained from the distilled leaves - is usually green which is attributed to the copper casks in which imported, but is of pure colour & transparent - it has an agreeable Camphoraceous odour - it is very volatile & inflammable - the test of its purity is said to be to rub a little on the eye or cheek & it will produce a prurient sensation - this is only the effect of volatilization - owing to its high price it is often adulterated - many think it possesses the properties of Turpentine, than which it is more rapidly dissipated

The first of these is the fact that the
 system of the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The second is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The third is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The fourth is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The fifth is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The sixth is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The seventh is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The eighth is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The ninth is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case. The tenth is the
 fact that the law is not a mere
 collection of rules, but a system of
 principles, which are applied to the
 facts of the case.

more agreeable - it is easier, vigour, heat & most of the Securing.
 it has great Epute in Gout & particularly in Rheumatism, but
 I know not that it is better than Turpentine - Dose 10 to 30
 or 50 drops - this costs \$10 per lb & Turpentine 10 or 20 cents! —
 (C) The Volatile & Essential Oils, are very numerous & pos-
 =sess all the properties of Druff with Stimuli, maintaining
 an energetic action on the economy with more or less diffu-
 =sibility - but they differ in degree & are rarely given as diffu-
 =sible Stimulants, but usually disguised or corrected - the action
 of these medicines - they consist of the proximate principles
 of vegetables, are highly volatile - most are concrete - they
 are lighter than water except a few - most of Colour - they
 have a heavy odour, a very hot taste, at times proving even
 Caustic - It is their volatile principles & oils, which render plants
 Fragrant - generally they are simple principles, but sometimes
 compound - most of them contain Camphor & if which be seen,
 it may be procured from them by exposure to the air - all
 are partially soluble in water in water - hence we have Distilled
 waters in Pharmacy - but these are obtained by rubbing the volatile
 oils with Magnesia by means whereof you form a distillable
 salt - this is very convenient in prescriptions. It is indeed very
 necessary that you should study pleasantness in your medi-
 =cines as well as efficacy - this point is too much neglected
 here, but is carefully attended to in Europe & the patients will
 often prefer one Physician to another if he attend to this -
 The Volatile oils are often adulterated - at times with fat oils,
 at times with Alcohol - the former may be detected by dropping
 some on paper & exposing it to the fire - if it be pure no stain
 is left & there is no oil - & if the stain be left there is an oil -

46.

If it be suspected to contain Alcohol, add a little water & if a milky appearance be produced your suspicions will be confirmed - When adulterated with Spirits of Turpentine there is no certain test, but it may be usually ascertained by pouring some on a cloth & exposing it to the air - if Turpentine be present the odour will usually detect it. but this is by no means a certain test - In small doses Volatile oils excite the Stomach, transmit a general warmth, expel flatulencies & are cordial - most cordials which are oily contain these in Alcohol - In larger doses they inflame the stomach & even destroy the Mucous Coat - Many deaths occurred in the late Inter-mittents of which the following is an example - A teaspoonful of the oil of Tansy was given to a woman who had a child & killed her in a few hours - These oils may be joined with the Diffusible Stimulants when requisite - Besides their general effects of Diffusible Stimulants each of them is said to have some peculiar properties - Some are deemed cordial as Aniseed (anaway, & Fennel & expel flatulencies - others are reckoned Carminatives - e.g. - Peppermint which is very excellent in windy cholera & than which in this disease there is nothing which more fully expels - Poppy seeds also is good - (the oil) - Sage, Thyme, Savin &c have been owing to their Reputed action on the Uterus associated in rank with Emmenagogues - This is probably enough in regard to the Volatile oils - I shall add that they are usually given as adjuncts to improve the Taste or produce excitement but are rarely exhibited alone -

I.

Excitants.

Between this class of medicines & the Diffusible Stimulants no specific alteration exists - they differ chiefly in degree, but the variety is sufficiently great to render just their division into classes. Like the other class, these also increase the actions of the System (as the circulation, secretions &c) & at times even influence the nervous System: but they act more slowly & only when long reiterated & continued. From Diffusible Stimulants they differ by not producing intoxication & in possessing an action on the Brain & Nerves less energetic. The Excitants are very numerous, composing indeed, a class into which most articles of the other classes of the Materia Medica, might not improperly be admitted, for they might acquire the same power from accidental circumstances. All medicines possess but one general property & Positive faculty by which is their Excitant or Stimulant effect, as is the case with the Emmenagogues, Diuretics &c which possess only in themselves the power to produce a general or local excitement & depending on accident to direct their power towards particular organs. In regard to the Physiology & Therapeutic Employment of Excitants it is needless to enter into the minutiae, what we have already said of Diffusible Stimulants applying also to them - the two classes are used very similarly -

Particular Excitants.

(A) Camphor. is at times classed with Narcotics, but its effects on the Brain do not deserve the title, for the holding authority over this organ narcotism is now a result of its administration.

At the most parts of the System feel & acknowledge its influence
 Camphor's Physiology & its character & effects are "admodum
 judicium". It is a particular substance once thought a Gum
 Resin, but is in fact a proximate principle of several
 plants - its name it owes to the Arabs, for it was unknown
 to the Greeks & we cannot tell when it was introduced
 into medicine. To Aetius it was known & familiar to Pa-
 racelsus & to whom we are indebted for the intelligence that
 it was employed in his day. Camphor exists in many
 indeed in most volatile oils in a greater or less degree. The
 common camphor is found to be the product of 2 plants viz.
 1st *Laurus Camphora*. This is a native of China, Japan, & some
 of the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago: it is extracted
 from the leaves stems & stalks of the plant which are sub-
 -mitted to ebullition, till an oil swims on their surface which
 adheres to a stick ^{if into-dug} - they are cut up fine & put into
 an alembic whose top is filled with straw: this sublimates
 & condenses on the straw, in which state it is imported crude
 Camphor in small greyish particles, containing more or less
 impurity, & which is refined previous to its use in Medicine.
 The process of refining was at first known to the Venetians
 only, was learned from them by the Dutch from whom
 we long obtained it, but within the last 30 years has been
 discovered by the French the English & our own chemists.
 It consists in submitting the crude Camphor to the air & sun
 in order to deprive it of moisture, & of then lifting & mixing
 it with 1/6 part of Carbonate of Lime in order to obtain
 the oil of which it is composed: this mixture is to be
 put into plates of Glass, or (which are cheaper) into silver

71.
upells whose tops I seen on - the heat of a furnace is to be ap-
-plied for 12 or 14 hours & the Camphor sublimes on the upper part
of the matrix - the only difficulty in this process consists in
the proper regulation of the heat. but it is not necessary for
me to go any further into details on a subject which to de-
-scribe is rather the province of another profession - In this
state Camphor is in a white, unctuous, semitransparent
mass, is brittle, lighter than water, inflammable, (burning
with a blackish flame), & of a peculiar odour, & acid, bi-
-ter, pungent taste - it usually crystallises in the form
of octahedrons & is in masses which are usually laminar.
it is nearly insoluble in water, (Zijofiate takes up 12 gr) but sol-
-uble in Alcohol, Acetic Acid, The Mineral Acids, The volatile &
Fixed oils - water precipitates it from Alcohol leaving the solu-
-tion unchanged. the insoluble in water this may be counter-
acted by adding 1 part of Magnesia to 4 of Camphor. it may
be suspended in water by means of the yolk of an egg or a
mucilage of Gum Arabic. Analysis detects in Camphora
Carbonised volatile oil - If Mineral Acid Gas be passed thro'
the oil of Turpentine it is found to possess most of the prop-
erties of Camphor, which may be thus artificially produced
when it is very expensive - after subliming it is sublimed
& cannot be distinguished from the genuine, except that
it does not yield Camphoric Acid if distilled with Nitric
Acid - All the Camphor of this country is the product of the
Laurel Camphora - but there is another species viz.

2nd *Dryobalanops Camphora*, which is a native of Amboyna & yields
the Camphor used in the E Indies which is considered very
superior - when this tree is young it contains a volatile

+ To this rule the moth is an exception.

oil which concretes in cavities of the test from which it is extracted at the age of 7 years in masses of 2 & 3 feet in length & several inches in thickness - the natives ascertain its maturity & having picked it out wash it with an alkaline solution - First, from the existence of Turpentine in Camphor & secondly because the addition of a volatile oil converts Turpentine into a Camphor, it is not improbable we might succeed in obtaining it by the addition of a vegetable oil - There has been considerable dispute in regard to Camphor's Physiology, some reckoning it a Sedative, others a Stimulant or Diffusible Stimulant - numerous experiments for ascertaining the truth have been instituted, both in insects & men, as well as other animals - the vapour destroys most insects - The testimony however is various - Alexander an intrepid experimenter of Edinburgh took large doses & found them to diminish the pulse's frequency, whilst small doses excited it - On the whole I deem it an excitant or Stimulant, but there is certainly much obscurity in regard to its effects. Taken into the stomach in small doses it first creates heat in the mouth & stimulates the Mucous Membranes - creates burning in the stomach & often excites thirst - The pulse is generally quickened tho' not uniformly - Camphor has been compared to Opium in some respects, which also occasionally retards the pulse; it is common to them both to create a general disturbance thro' the system - Camphor often increases the secretions - Its action on the Brain has been variously described - in some persons it creates excitement, & even causes drowsiness resulting from Languine Congestion - As to its practical employment - we find it given as a Stimulant

*The late Prof. Baiton used to tell some cases of this kind,
in one of which when the disease was located in the
shoulder a metastasis was produced to the heart, & Death
ensued in a few hours.

in fevers of a low type & particularly when there are nervous
 twitchings, Subsaltus tendinum & general nervous disturbance
 I am not familiar myself with its importance in fevers
 in which the skin often seems it given, it has been adminis-
 tered in very full doses - (the nature & what in what contains
 as I said before only $\text{gr} \text{ss}$ in Zj) - In Typhus when there
 was a convulsive action of the Muscles, I have seen it
 more fully exhibited but never saw it produce any
 soothing effects, on the contrary usually proving fatal.
 In Intermittents I have known it given in large doses with
 the design of disturbing the system generally, a notice to
 be obtained by any thing - In Gangrene it is highly
 spoken of & is to be given in the largest doses, the object
 being to give as Powerful a Stimulant as is possible -
 Rheumatism is often cured by its external application,
 which is very common but not equally safe - in acute Rhe-
 matism situated in the joints or Muscles we must be cau-
 tious lest we should produce a metastasis on more im-
 portant organs. The Nervous affections are the ones
 in which it is very highly extolled - as Hypochondria,
 Hysteria & Epilepsy - in Hysteria it probably may do
 good, but Epilepsy knowing its Pathology I should fear
 it would injure - The Doses of Camphor depend on
 the view with which it is administered - as a Diffusive
 Stimulant or Sudorific, give 3 or 4 grains per every 24 Hours,
 in Intermittents, or in Gangrene, give the largest possible
 doses - Cullen gave Zj in 24 hours - you may give Zj or
 Zjss of Hoffman's Anodyne - In substance Camphor
 is given in powder or in a pill with sugar, or may be

[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Suspended in an emulsion of Gum Arabic - or in water adding 1 part of Magnesia to 5 of Camphor - it is quite soluble in Milk or cream, & this is one of the best methods of administering it - it even unites with the curd of milk when Magnesia is rubbed & dissolved in water it enables the water to take up Camphor (a curious fact nevertheless - fact only explained) - as an Enema ℥ss to ℥ij may be given, & the best vehicle for which is milk (℥ij aij) When Camphor is applied to Gum Resins it renders them very soft & which may be turned to a good purpose in adhesive plaisters - It is used as a liniment in Rheumatism & is mixed in oils, Alcohol, Acetic Acid, Ammonia, Turpentine, Laudanum & others often very useful not only in Chronic but also in acute Rheumatism leading to inflammation of the abdominal viscera - here we often have acute Enteritis. Mixture of Camphor which is very good consists of ℥j in a pint of water suspended by Sugar &c - The 1st of Camphor contains ℥j in 1 pint of Alcohol - There also are the Compound Tincture of Camphor, Pargoria, The Liniment of Camphor & the Liniment Saponis (which contains Soap, Camphor & Alcohol - To this Goddard is similar, but contains more Camphor & Soap & is more solid) - the Anomastic oils are also used as the Camphor.

(B) Phosphorus. This a peculiar body very inflammable & supposed to be purely an animal production. Brandt discovered it A.D. 1660 - Boyle in England & Kunkel in Saxony also described it - Scheele who first discovered it in Bones procured a better species than that produced by Urine than are now 2 methods of obtaining it - The first is to powder calcined bones & digest them in diluted Sulphuric

= uric Acid; This combines with the Lime (of the Bones) & forms Sul-
-phate of Lime in precipitation & you have remaining in solution
Super Phosphate of Lime- this, precipitate, with Nitrate of
Lead & you will have formed nitrate of Lime & phosphate
of Lead- put the Phosphate of lead in a crucible, mix with
it a little charcoal & apply heat: the carbon decompo-
-ses the calcareous earth & you have Phosphorus, whose inflam-
-mability requires that you should pass it through water.
In this state it is to be melted in soft leather dipped into warm
water & cast into moulds- it is nearly transparent, whi-
-tifies & inflames at 90° Fahrenheit, is insoluble in water
& nearly so in Alcohol- acetic Acid takes up a little
as does also Ether- it is soluble likewise in the volatile Oil.
its taste is uncertain- Soon after its discovery Phospho-
-rus was employed as a Medical agent & was captivously
spoken of by its advocates, who ascribed to it even the
powers of 'redivivency'- but fatal consequences very soon
followed its exhibition, all its prospects were blasted & it was
expelled from the Materia Medica almost as quickly as
it had previously been introduced- Within a very
few years its fame has revived with pretensions nearly
as great as formerly, which renders it proper that you
should calmly & dispassionately investigate its claims
to your patronage- If its effects on the system be exam-
-ined it will appear that it excites the Genital Organs, a
fact first noticed by Pellétier, who found such results
displayed not only on himself, but also on a Drake
&c. with whom he experimented- Le Roy who also took
Phosphorus, (as much as 3 grains in different doses) felt in

+ *quest.* - *how long?*

+ In one case, this commenced in 25 minutes, & was preceded by great pain, thirst, convulsions, chills, pallid lips, prostration. & Death in a few hours -

I hours, heat at the stomach & thirst, which he relieved by
 cold water, his urine was high coloured & his muscular
 powers invigorated on the subsequent day. (Booul and ex-
 periments) after he had taken 2 drops of Phosphorus ^{every} 2 hours,
 was at first nauseated, & subsequently found his strength to
 be augmented. - the writers give similar, as the results
 of their observations. - Probably in small doses Phosph-
 -orus is a stimulant, irritating (if too long applied) the stomach
 exciting nausea, thirst & even fatal inflammation. - if
 taken in large doses, or into a susceptible stomach, its
 action is very powerful - almost poisonous, & indeed many
 cases of poison from Phosphorous are on record. Several
 writers among whom are Lockenstein & Lobel who have
 judiciously written on the subject confess that this has
 been the result in Epilepsy. - the authors unite with
 these & are all writers so candid we would doubtless
 have much similar testimony. - In nearly all cases
 of fatal terminations there was intense inflammation
 of the stomach & bowels, even holes through the stomach
 & mostly the Mucous Coat was destroyed. - says

that internally it produces a complete combustion
 that Phosphoric acid is given off, on which we may
 conclude that its effects depend. - it becomes after concen-
 -trated on a point & hence burns holes &c. - Phosphorus
 having then no direct action except that of pure Caloric
 & the formation of Phosphoric Acid, should be abandoned.

In substance (which is the worst way as much as
 it becomes concentrated on a point) Phosphorus is given
 in Pills or Bolus. $\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a grain. - It is more usually

*perhaps *Diplacé*.

**Piper Cubeba*

administered in suspension or solution - Aetherial Phosphorus is usually given - it consists of 3a 4 gr in ℥j of Aether completely saturated - Dose 5 to 10 drops -

There is a still more incendiary animal oil The oil of Dipple⁺ which possesses the burning properties of Phosphorus & is procured from bones - this is given in the form of pills & in putrid ferments a few cases success has attended its administration, but not in enough to justify its use - I only saw it given in one case which terminated fatally - nor do I consider it more safe in Epilepsy - Upon the whole I advise you neither to use this or Phosphorus -

Lecture 29th

(C.) Cubebs⁺ - This is a species of pepper, a native of Java & the Philippine Islands & bears berries like Peppercorn round, black, & wrinkled - it is distinguished by a small elongation whence it hath derived the name of Piper *longum* = datum - it contains a white & oily nut which holds much essential oil capable of being separated by Distillation, & a resinous matter analogous to Balsam Copaiba - its taste is hot & aromatic - it also contains a coloured Resin, a gummy matter & an extractive principle - it has 4 external coats - & is less pungent & aromatic than common Pepper - it had fallen into disuse but was again revived within 8 or 9 years - In the E. Indies the native physicians treat Gonorrhoea with Cubebs & from thence the British E. I. Doctors learned the practice & found it often successful

The first of these is the fact that the
 population of the country has increased
 very rapidly in the last few years.
 This is due to a number of causes,
 the most important of which are the
 discovery of gold in California, the
 discovery of oil in Texas, and the
 discovery of coal in the West.
 These discoveries have attracted a large
 number of people to the West, and
 have caused a rapid increase in the
 population of the country.

The second of these is the fact that
 the country has become more and more
 settled. This is due to the fact that
 the land is being cleared and
 planted in crops. This has caused
 a rapid increase in the population
 of the country. The third of these
 is the fact that the country has
 become more and more civilized.
 This is due to the fact that the
 people are becoming more and more
 educated. This has caused a rapid
 increase in the population of the
 country.

It has of late made some noise in the Journals & has since
 been very extensively used. I recollect when it could not
 be sold for 8 cents per lb & it has lately commanded \$5
 per lb. Cubeb is now principally used in Gonorrhoea
 in which obstinate disease every plan of cure has at
 times failed - no disease has given rise to more experiments
 for the discovery of a specific, but all researchers have
 failed & I believe the hope of success will prove delusive.
 In fact, Gonorrhoea is a simple Inflammation of the
 mucous membrane of the Urethra, or 'Urethritis'. At times
 it is caused by a specific virus, (as happens in Syphili-
 tica Gon.) but if it occur in a secreting surface there is
 no ulceration - but it may be caused by any irritations, & by
 all acid injections. I have known it the consequence of drink-
 ing an excess of Porter - I consider the proper management
 of this disease to be directly Sedative - it is a disease difficult
 to cure & perhaps every Physician will consider this the most
 troublesome one he meets with - but much of the difficulty arises
 from the unwillingness of the patient to submit to a proper
 & strict regimen &c, & ^{his} rarely consenting to go to bed, to give up
 his business &c - Among other remedies, have been tried powerful
 excitants on the stomach & alimentary canal - e.g. Balsam Co-
 rparia & Cubeb - both of these however have principles which
 pass by the urine & this ^{property} may have its influence - they also
 affect Mucous Membranes generally - probably too they act
 as emulsaries by means of their irritation on the Alimentary
 Canal - hence the disease is most easily cured when there are
 colicky pains - On the whole I consider that in the internal
 treatment Cubeb is probably the most successful remedy I

* It is contained Red oxide of Lead, & usually the Sanguis
 Draconis & Murias Soda.

have employed, but like that of all other Remedies, its success is not inviolable - I generally give the B. Copaiba & Cubeb together - the largest dose is ℥ss to ℥j or ij - Sometimes the stomach rejects it but it is preferable to B. Copaiba as being less offensive & irritating - Irritation produced on the stomach by a long continuance of the use of B. Copaiba is one of its worst effects - it also produces indigestion & a train of morbid symptoms not elicited by the Cubeb - In Substantia Cubeb is given in Tincture or volatile oil - in substance but ℥j of powdered Cubeb in 4 or 5 ℥ of Symp - Dose a Table-spoonful per 3 or 4 hours - or ℥j B. Copaiba, ℥ij Cubeb, in 3viij Mucilage of Gum Arabic & you may add Spiritus Dulcis Nitrosi ℥ss - The most direct cure for Uncturitis, is poulticing or cold applications - in regard to poultices it is curious that they sometimes aggravate but not often - you should subsequently apply half a dozen leeches to the base of the glands, near the frenum & along the Unctura -

(D) *Capsicum Annuum*, or Red Pepper is a native of both the Indies but grows in our gardens - when powdered it is used as a condiment - it is at times sophisticated - During the late War almost all in the country was factitious - It possesses an aromatic odour & a hot taste - water acquires its properties, but less perfectly than Alcohol - The Ethereal tincture if evaporated leaves a Resin which possesses most of the properties - it is a pure & powerful stimulant, but does not greatly excite the Arterial System - unless thus marked be initiated (in which case its operation is reversed) *Capsicum* invigorates the appetite & Digestion - In Intermittent Fever it is united with Cinchona - It is excellent in Cynanchus Mac-

+ As a further try this. R^y Pepper \mathcal{Z} j, Salt \mathcal{Z} j in a paste - add Boiling Water \mathcal{Z} ij & \mathcal{Z} iv of Vinegar - if irritation be very intense, the former Black &c, give a stronger decoction - as \mathcal{Z} ij in 6 or 8 \mathcal{Z} of water -

+ Piperine is prepared as follows - R^y - 1lb Black Pepper bruised: digest it with a gentle heat in 3lb Alcohol at 90° boil it for 15 minutes after this - let it stand till cool - decant, & reiterate the process with new Alcohol - unite the two Tinctures & pour in 2lb water & \mathcal{Z} ij Mariatic Acid - the liquor becomes turbid & a deposit of a grey colour settles - this is to be separated by filtering, after which the piperine settles on the bottom & sides of the vessel & by adding more water till the liquor is no longer turbid, a new quantity is obtained -

ligna when vitality is soon diminished & Mortification com-
-menced, the worst cases rapidly yielding if it be taken as a
poultice, or internally - as a poultice that has in a few hours
completely relieved threatened Suffocation - as a poultice it is
good in the first stage of *Cynanche Tonsillaris* - In
substance as Pills give 5 to 10 grains. The Tincture is composed of
Zp. Capsicum in Zivij of Alcohol digested for several days.
Dose Zp to Zivij -

(E). *Piper Nigrum*. Is an East Indian production cultivated
in Java Sumatra & Malacca of which it constitutes the
chief riches - it consists of round blackish berries, has an as-
-matike odour, an hot taste - water takes up much
of & Alcohol all its active principle - this is stimulant
& Carminative & as such as Red Pepper is often given in
Atonic Gout. Dose 10grs to ℥j. Pelletier discovered in
it a principle called *Piperine* - it hath been lately
used in Intermittents in Italy - it is much spoken of in
the journals & said to be even of more efficacy than Sulf-
-hate of Quinine, but is not yet introduced into the U.S. this
it merits a trial - If digested in Alcohol a fatty matter
will be extracted, which submit to boiling water till it
have lost its colour - add Alcohol to this & in a few
days a nap will settle which is *Piperine* - Dose of this 1 grain.
I advise some of you to try it - its economy is important.

(F). *Piper Longum* was formerly used but is not at present
its length is 1/2 inch or 1 inch - is a native of Malabar & Bengal,
consists of many small grains imbedded in a fatty matter
it soon becomes hard - it is very pungent & contains *Piperine* - it
= goes into the Confection Opie & Confection Aromaticum - it is

20.

Substituted for the Black Pepper

(G). *Amosum Lingibee*. Ginger is a native of the E. Indies which has been naturalised in the W. Indies whence we derive more. There are two kinds, the white which is washed & dried & only differs in this way from the Brown. The Root should be solid & not worm eaten - it has a pungent aromatick odour, a hot taste, & contains a volatile oil which passes over on distillation. The tincture retains all its flavour without its purgative. Ginger has besides, an extractive matter most of which is starch - is a warm Stimulant & Carminative often given for flatulencies. In dyspepsia where there is Atony of the Stomach it proves salutary, is an adjunct to Tonics, enters into many preparations, & in short acts much like the Pepper, & has been ranked like most of the plants among "Excitants".

(H). *Eugenia Caryophyllata*, *Caryophyllus Aromaticus*, Cloves. Cloves come from the Moluccas & all the Dutch E. Indies, but from policy were destroyed in all except Ceylon. They have since been cultivated in Dominica of the W. Indies. Cloves consist of the plant's unexpanded flowers & leaves, all of which are aromatick. The buds are pulled from the stem just before expansion, are immersed in Boiling water, then subjected to smoke & heat - when Brown they are fit for commerce. The Arabs were the first to use Cloves, but they are common now through all the E. Indies. They contain much essential oil which is procured by distillation. Their colour is a deep Brown, they are heavier than water & often after distillation are sent back into Commerce but are

92.

not good - good cloves being pressed between the nails an oil will exude - if the oil do not exude you cannot depend on their quality.

Their odour & taste are aromatick, water extracts the odour but not the taste - Their action is much like those of Ginger & Pepper ^{they} are given when there are Languor & cold of the stomach &c - They are often mixed with P. Bark & are then very useful - Zij Cloves, in Zij Cinchona - They are generally given as a coadjutant to Drastick Purgatives - if a Drastick Purgative (e.g. Hammony, Jalap &c) be given in pill or powder, add a drop or two of the oil of Cloves, this will cause it to act more freely & obviate the griping. Cloves are often given by Empirics to cure Dvontalgia, (at times united to Camphor) & often succeed after having inflamed all the mucous membranes - if the concentrated oil be put into the tooth, it often destroys the nerve & thus affects a permanent Cure -

(I.) *Canella Alba* - is a W. Indian plant, first introduced into medicine A.D. 1605 & has ever since been compounded with Peruvian Bark - this however contains the inner Bark of the Tree - its colour is of a light & whitish complexion with a tendency to yellow - at times we find it in fragments, but more often in pills - it has an aromatick odour & a taste resembling that of Cassia. a slight bitterness remains in the mouth - water in which it is does not acquire warmth, but only pungency - in distillation it gives out a thick viscid oil like that of Cassia - it is stimulant & Tonic & used as an adjunct to Peruvian Bark - dose 10 to 15 or 20 grains - In combination with Aloes it forms *Ulcia Pica* -

(K.) *Cortex Winteriana, Aromaticia*, is usually substituted for the preceding but is more pungent - it is otherwise like it & is a good substitute - This

plant was named after Capt Winter who discovered it at the Straits of Magellan -

(L) Cassia, (the product of the *Laurus Cassia*, is sold in the U.S. for Cinnamon, but is a different species, resembling it however in colour it is generally in pills, which are better in preparation as they are thin, small & of a light colour - if dark, it is bad & if of a saltish taste has been discoloured - Most of the Cassia in Commerce is brought in mats, but the best comes in cases lined with lead, in the latter you may depend upon it. but this species we seldom find in this country - its odour is aromatic - its taste, agreeable sweetish, & pungent - a little bitter when not good - Cassia is a Carminative & Stimulant, entering into many official preparations & being administered with Tonic Bitters -

(M) Cinnamon. Is the product of the *Laurus Cinnamomum* its colour is light & yellowish - it is as thin as paper - is imported from Ceylon & China - the former species is preferable -

(N) Murias Ammoniac. consists of Ammonia in combination with Hydrochloric acid, prepared by decomposing Hydrochloric acid with Muriate of Ammonia - sometimes this is a citrate. It is also procured from camel's dung & imported in large cakes from Egypt - it is bitter & acid - it is soluble in 3 parts of water at 60° & still more soluble in Boiling water - It is used as a cathartic & often proves sudorific - it is reputed good as a deobstruent in the Mesenteric Glands - & is serviceable in Intermittents - If to Zinger of Cinchona you add 20 or 30 grains of Muriate of Ammoniac, an action is produced more powerful than that resulting from the Bark alone -

II.

There is (& of which I shall now speak) another subdivision of Excitants, containing articles which together with their general stimulant effect exercise a powerful action on particular structures - of this class I may name Iodine & Mercury of which the former besides its general properties, has a particular action on the Thyroid & Mammary Glands & which even totally disappears at times after its use, first however having greatly enlarged. Mercury on its part, has a special influence on the Salivary Glands - it is common however to both that actually ~~the~~ produce general stimulation of absorption, & hence scrofulous effusions, indolent Tumours &c disappear when they are employed, & especially after Iodine - These medicines from the nature of their actions are usually given as alterants, or to produce a slow & gradual excitation - they operate at first by moderately exciting the gastro-intestinal surface & by subsequently entering into the System & affecting the other Tissues.

[A]. Iodine. Is a simple substance never hitherto decomposed & was discovered some 12 or 15 years since by Courtois of Paris who was a practical chemist & was occupied with some preparations of Soda - his notice was first attracted to the fact of the existence of small crystals in the residuum which contained the Soda. Since then it has attracted the attention of Gay Lussac, Darcourt & other distinguished Chemists - Its name is derived from *ioeodons*, its colour is violet when volatile - Iodine is obtained from the mother water of carbonate of soda manufactured from kelp. After all the soda, in a lixivium of kelp has been crystallised, the ~~Residuum~~ is concentrated, & distilled with Sulphuric Acid in a

+ "Hau's Minutes"

II.

+ Hau's Minutes

retort: the iodine passes over, & condenses in shining crystals of an intense purple, or Black colour⁺. When solid, Iodine is of a thick Black Colour, friable, acid, & almost insoluble in water which takes up 400 of its weight - but soluble in Alcohol & ether with which it forms Tinctures - fuses at 225° (Fahrenheit) & not solidifies at 350° : its specific Gravity is 4.94: in substance we find Iodine in small scales & it crystallizes in the Rhomboid form - it usually possesses a metallic Brightness. Iodine is combustible either in Oxygen or atmospheric air but forms acids sexually with Oxygen, Hydrogen & Chlorine, called Oxyiodic or iodine, chloroiodic, hydroiodic acids. With starch or fecula iodine produces an intense Blue colour; so that these substances are reciprocally tests for each other. Iodine is very analogous to chlorine & oxygen, especially the former. In large doses Iodine has the character of being a very poisonous stimulant - In small doses it is medicinal, but possesses very general action - In animals who have taken large doses it acts on the gastro intestinal surface, vomiting, purging &c. Post mortem examinations have discovered the stomach to be greatly contracted, inflamed & ulcerated on its mucous coat & the Duodenum in a similar state. Asila experimented on himself & took 6 grains whilst fasting, & at first found the taste very disagreeable, soon creating epigastric pain, nausea, heat, colic &c - it makes the pulse more frequent, the skin hotter - but these effects finally passed away - Magendie took a teaspoonful without any effect, but his account does not correspond with general experience ~~what~~ ^{how} he took may have been adulterated & led him into an error, tho usually very correct.

* The Mamma in a poor woman became so large as to deprive her of the power of working & otherwise very inconvenient & was destroyed by iodine by taking from 10 to 30 drops 2 or 3 times per day - Surgical operations have been resorted to in similar cases -

The Symp in large doses evidently irritates the Mucous coat of the Stomach & Duodenum after having been taken a long while - The Brain Spine & Nervous System also influenced - there is pain along the Spinal Column, Nervous Tremors & Head-ache which last is sympathetic of the diseased Mucous of the Stomach - the other symptoms are not however sympathetic but original - After having been long taken Iodine produces Emaciation throughout the Body - the fat, the effusions & every absorbable part are taken up & persons have from being very bulky in a few days been reduced to skeletons - The Mammary & Thyroid Glands are however almost universally destroyed - indeed it was first used in consequence of this fact by K - of Geneva as a remedy in Goiter in several cases with success & has also been subsequently used - he also gave it in cases of excessively large mammae with success - Iodine has been successfully given in cases of Proliferous enlargement of the Lymphatic Glands as for instance when the glands of the neck & maxillary glands were diseased - Iodine has the property of increasing the Menstrual discharge exciting it once per week & hence has been successfully used as an Emmenagogue in Chronic Amenorrhoea - Poirson says he saw it cure a case of Tubercles in the Lungs - This I deem extremely problematical & it must at all events have been a mere conjecture - Among its consequences are a dry cough & febrile affection - even Phthisis Pulmonalis has been produced - Potand recommends it in case of indurated Testicles & it may indeed be serviceable when this complaint is of a Chronic Nature - Richman in Chronic Gonorrhoea & Leucorrhoea

402.

But except when these diseases are very violent they should not be treated with remedies so hazardous - indeed whenever you give Iodine watch its effects with caution - never forgetting its tendency to produce gastric enteritis - sometimes it produces only emaciation, but unfortunately this does not cease to progress even when the medicine is discontinued & very many lives have been thus lost. Iodine is given in substance from ʒss to ʒj in a pill with Bread - usually however it is administered in Tincture ℥ss in ℥j of Alcohol - say the Pharmacopoeia, but I find ℥j too little to take it up - The tincture will not keep very long & hence should be prepared only in quantities sufficient for present use - Dose 10 to 20 drops, twice a day in ℥j of any mild vehicle - The Sulphuric or Ethereal Solution, consisting of ℥ss - wine with Sulphuric Ether has been called Iodinated Sulphuric Ether - but is seldom used on account of its violent action - Dose 4 to 5 drops 2 or 3 times per day - A solution digested in Potash forms Hydroiodate of Potassium - this is most often used, & exists only in a liquid state - being crystallized it is converted into iodide of Potassium, a milk white salt in cubic crystals - if Alcohol or Water be added you have again the Hydroiodate - This possesses effects similar to those of Iodine but is milder & more manageable, which properties have caused within a few years that it has become preferable for it possesses nearly the same properties as Iodine itself - This is usually given in solution, ℥ss of the Iodide of Potash in ℥j of Water - Dose 5 to 20 drops twice or thrice per day - it takes up more Iodine & is therefore still more powerful - The Hydroiodate consists of 18 parts Hydroiodate & 5 parts Iodine dissolved in ℥v of Water - Dose 4 or 5 drops twice or thrice per day. From

Hydrargyrum.

both the latter preparations is formed an ointment (Some physi-
-cians propose that Iodine should be always externally adminis-
-tered - this ointment is composed of 1 part Iodine & 24 of Lard - It rubbed
on an affected gland 3 or 4 times per day - this is used in Scro-
-fulous affections, but requires to be cautiously administered, since
these diseases are so commonly associated with Tubercles of the Lungs.
(B).⁺ Mercury. Mercury is a metal found in various countries & particu-
larly abounding in Spain Hungary & Germany - it exists too
in Siberia & America - one of the mines in Spain hath been
worked for 200 years & affords Quicksilver for working the mines
of America - The Mercury of commerce is chiefly derived
from the Levant & from China whence we obtain it in
leatheren bags or in Iron Bottles - Mercury at times occurs in a
native state but much oftener with Sulphur & forms cin-
nabar - this is rubbed with iron filings placed in an iron
vessel & heat is applied - this forms the white argentian
metal called from its liquidity & colour Quicksilver -
it wants taste & smell - is soft & malleable at $-39^{\circ}F$ & boils
at about $660^{\circ}F$ & then evaporates - it is very elastic - exposed
to the air, Mercury absorbs Oxygen & is tarnished - this is called
the Protoxide of Mercury - if exposed to both heat & Air a red pow-
der will be formed called the Peroxide - We often procure Mer-
cury which accident has rendered impure but much oftener find
it is adulterated with Lead, Bismuth Zinc & Tin, & in every
case has the same appearance - the purity of Mercury may be
tested by pouring it on a Bell plate in small globules, if
these fall it is impure - if pure it forms round distinct globu-
les - its purity is of great importance to the Physician - Make
a nitric Solution (if you wish to know the particular metal

⁺This is the mode adopted by Thermometric makers.

in combination, which test with any Sulphuretted water - if lead be present a dark precipitate is cast down - if Bismuth throw this into water & it is precipitated as a white Powder. If Tin, add the nitro Muriate of Gold & there will be a purple sediment - If Zinc evaporate it & the Zinc remains behind. All the Pharmacopoeias direct us to purify Mercury with Iron filings in a retort - but this does not always direct it of lead - the best method of purification is washing it with diluted Sulphuric Acid - decant this & dry the Mercury with Tents - if it be pure it will pass through a paper funnel containing pin holes. Metallic Mercury was known to the Ancients, as was Cinnabar also, but not as a medicine - it was the vulgar opinion & countenanced by Galen that it was a Poison - To the Arabians it was first made known through the instrumentality of their fondness for Chemistry & Alchemy to be of service - the consequence was some of its preparations were formed - Avicenna first wrote of it & tells us it was internally used but which I consider doubtful - tho' it is true that it was externally employed - Into Europe it was introduced about A D 1490 from the Arabs, but a general distrust of it existed among the Arabian Physicians - but as Alchemy prospered there were numerous Chemical discoveries not the least important of which related to Mercury - this, supposing that if they could solidify, it would be easily converted into Silver or Gold, they were encouraged to persevere and fortunately succeeded to great success in augmenting our knowledge on this subject. The Chemists at home, at length began to entertain doubts

109.

employment tho' such a course was considered allied
to Treason - occasionally they effected important cures
where all other remedies had failed - its reputation very
shortly increased - In regard to the use of Mercury in
Syphilis so far as I can trace its history I do not
find the prescriptions ^{here} ceased till the middle of the 17th
century, after which, (particularly in England (in which
country indeed it was more favourably viewed than
on the continent) it gained the reputation of a specific
& sole methodus medendi - In other diseases than
this the use of Mercury is of very modern date,
~~being~~ ^{having been} introduced by Chisacult ^{Holm} into the N. Indies & Rush
into this country, circa A.D. 1798. from that period
till the present it has become an almost
daily prescription & is unquestionably when
properly administered extremely salutary, injuring
at times rather in consequence of its abuse than
of its use - ~~next~~ ^{next} of the preparations of Mer-
cury -

Lecture 41st

"Therapeutick Principles for the use of Mercury."

Till now I have smelt with no fixed principles on
this subject, & I think the practice hitherto may be said to have
been pretty empirical & seldom directed by well defined ~~ideas~~
of its action, & usually sanctioned by precedents as authority
or else routine - True, indeed even principles are often
ill founded & are not as direct - in such a case our prac-
tice must necessarily be empirical - we must probe in an

111.

uncertain light & be governed by cases supposed to be analogous. If choice however we should never adopt an empirical course of practice, since such is ever uncertain & perhaps a source of mischief coextensive with ~~the~~ disease itself. Science too is shackled as much as by error in Speculation, besides which we detract from the high pretensions of our Science which is most sublime & Philosophical. Always then in the practice of Medicine be governed by fixed principles, & for this purpose it is only requisite that you should have minds open to the convictions of Truth. We are informed by a very respectable medical writer, that "it is our duty to do nothing in our profession without a good reason, which whatever may be the result of the case, will always leave the Conscience clear." It is of course then our duty to study the Phenomena elicited by the Mercurial Preparations & hence to learn on what to found our Expectations.

When the milder Preparations of this metal are given in strong doses they generally, (for in particular respects they vary) exercise a decided influence on the alimentary organs - excite Nausea - Cardialgia - Uneasiness of the Bowels - alvine discharges (usually known to be a bilious character). The more active being fully tried (as Corrosive Sublimate & the Nitrate of Mercury) their effects are more decided & at times almost more poisonous, creating a fatal Phlegmon of the Stomach & Alimentary Canal. The milder ones, again, produce the operation of a Cathartic, increasing the excitations & secretions of the Alimentary Canal & exciting the peristaltic action. You recollect that when treating of Purgatives we said that whatever irritated the Mucous Coat of the Alimentary Canal would prove

Cathartici - But their irritation is not always decided & is
 an often disappointed, giving large doses without success: hence
 it is a usual & very good practice to administer another lax-
 ative after these - (as Salts Castor oil &c) - Calomel & the oxides
 of Mercury which are most commonly given as Purgers
 are usually insoluble & hence are not rapidly diffused, but
 remain long in contact with a small portion of the
 coat, & excite slight irritations at first in the Stomach
 & subsequently in the Duodenum, but not till they have
 been long used - On the contrary the preparations which
 are soluble are very rigorous & even Poisonous. Those
 acting slowly are on account of this property good in many
 febrile affections - if not very intense already, they do not
 increase irritation & if limited to a small portion of the
 mucous coat are less apt to do injury & more disposed to pro-
 duce mucus in the lower parts - hence they are preferable
 in the first stages of fever. When the Mercurial Prepa-
 - rations are taken in small doses (grs 1/2 of Calomel or Protoxide, or
 gr 1/10 of Conocine Sublimat,) no decided operation is effected on
 the Stomach or Alimentary Canal - if continued for a few
 days, however, an obscure general effect on the system, which are
 evidently those of a mild & general stimulant. (I speak now on
 the supposition that the health is good or the patient has a slight
 syphilitic affection.) The stomach is first invigorated - the
 appetite & Digestion are improved, the alvine discharges are
 regular & Bilious - muscular rigour is increased - the pulse
 is accelerated, if continued, & is fuller, animal heat is developed, the
 skin is moist - if the practice be pushed farther these symptoms are exalted -
 there are something like febrile symptoms - a tendency to headache,

*There is a girl in the Alms House completely disfigured by
the use of Calomel & Talap -

& the symptoms increase till we have violent & confirmed fever -
 the skin is now dry, the pulse frequent & often tense, - thirst, debility,
 & headache, at times very intense - either costiveness or purging -
 a tongue red & furred &c - soon the Breath grows fetid, Di-
 gestion & appetite cease - the gums are red (the circulation
 being very vigorous) tender, soft & in short the patient is
 salivated - But what is Salivation? If attention to
 this Subject we will find the Gums & all the mucous
 Membranes of the Mouth in a state of excessive excitement &
 if these symptoms be not arrested complete Stomatitis
 ensues - the Gums though the teeth are loose &c - if continued
 after this the patient must grow fatal, as happens in
 ordinary Salivations of peculiar idiosyncrasy &c - it is then
 a disease which we cannot arrest - the Bones are carious
 & we have either Death or Deformity⁺ - I have now described the
 symptoms of what may be called the Mercurial Disease -
 hence the Mercurial Preparations rank among Excitants
 but are characterised by their great diffusibility - What is
 peculiar to them is their gradual action which proves their
 effect to depend on absorption - their effect is generally
 proportionate to our throwing it into the system in
 small doses & on their diffusion is dependant their Inflam-
 mation which is developed through the system - When
 Mercury acts directly on the Alimentary Canal it passes
 by the Lungs is not absorbed & has a slight action unatten-
 ded by Salivation - There are certain persons whom it is
 impossible to Salivate, But in general Mercury exerts
 almost a specific effect on the Salivary Glands -
 There are exceptions indeed in persons who feel the general irritation

147.

but do not experience its effects on the Salivary organs. it is always
then improper to push the mercury with a view to salivate,
since it may be made to inflame more important organs.
Such then are the singularities attending occasionally a course
of mercury - at times an intense action is directed to the heart.
Percival & Bateman in the Ed. Med. Chirurg. Transac^{ns} state
similar cases. it seems to destroy the organ's irritability at
times the first symptom is fainting succeeded sometimes by
death. In the Almshouse a patient who was apparently
recovering from Syphilis on attempting to get out of Bed dropped
dead & which was no doubt occasioned by the Mercury he
had taken. In the case of Dr Bateman who took Mercury
the debility of circulation became so great as to render
it necessary to arouse him every 15 minutes & to administer
the very strong stimulants or the pulse became very low.
Hitherto, gentlemen, we have spoken of the Acute Mercurial
Disease - but it at times attacks in a Chronic form. This is
too often overlooked, often occasioning great distress & at
times destroying life - this may follow the acute form
or be original itself. When the former case exists the injury
is ascribable to large doses or to peculiarities of constitu-
tion - when the latter (which is now common) arises
(usually after immoderate exertion for a few weeks) we have
a constant hectic irritation, a sub-inflammation of the dif-
ferent Tissues, Mucous or Serous effusions, a disposition in the
Periosteum for disease, nodes on the Bones or joints. Rheumatic
pains, Chronic ulceration of the Throat, if the Brain be affected
we have universal Tremor, Paralysis, & (which is a com-
mon as well as a very dreadful symptom) we also

148;

A shocking case of this kind was called to attend by a gentleman who under the belief that he had infected his wife with the venereal disease - ~~he~~ undertook to treat her with Mercury himself, & soon excited profuse Salivation - & in 10 days Mania Supraurged - I deemed it necessary that she should be taken to the Hospital, where the state is & is probably incurable!

I never saw, than in this case, a greater destruction about the mouth, more extensive sloughing or greater Excitement.

* The gentleman induced a profuse Salivation by fanning near the Delaware on a marshy soil - another after being this & a third after taking a purge -

119.

Rare Mania - If Blood be drawn, either in the Active or Chronic Mercurial disease, it has a crust. The fibrine is usually diminished, the watery substance abounds - perhaps owing to want of proper assimilation. This is of late said to be universally the case. At times the urine is coagulable, that is the albumen & fibrine not being fully confined pass from the kidneys. Some go so far as to say, that the effects of Mercury may be determined by Excretion to the Urine. It is from all these considerations palpable that Mercury is a general Stimulant - it is likewise capable of remaining very long in the system without producing any sensible effects - a singular fact, but which we cannot doubt, for in my own practice several cases occurred where an attempt, to salivate having failed no apparent consequences ensued till after several weeks had elapsed - in one case not till after several months. From what we have seen then of Mercury may be inferred that it possesses utility 1st as a Purgative, 2^d as an Alterant 3^d as a Revulsor (by means of Salivation) 4th as a General Excitant, 5th as an Antisyphilitic. Entertaining such views it appears that if properly used Mercury possesses more advantages than probably any ^{other} article of the Materia Medica. & if improperly it is very prejudicial & capable of the worst effects. As a Purgative only the Protoide or Calomel is given Dose 10 or 15 or 20 grs. & is always improved by being combined with or succeeded by a Purgative - the preparations of Mercury however often fail to purge & salivate - as a Purgative Calomel is used in common costume, but which I would never advise, then being numerous Purgatives not only safer but better as a Purgative in the commencement of Fevers it may be good, but

424.

if the fever be intense & particularly if there be Gastro Enteric
inflammation, they are very injurious - I have been forced to abandon
the practice & have by other means succeeded in gaining the
good effects produced by Mercury without the ill - When the
Tongue is large & moist, there being no epigastric uneasiness
give 6 or 10 grs in the first 48 hours of Bilious or Remittent, for
which the best time is the evening & next morning a mild Purga-
tive - Beyond this I would not advise its use, & even this I can
too not often go, usually employing other Purgatives. (the Saline
are very good) when the throat is great & there is gastric irritation
never give these preparations - As Alteratives the same prepara-
tions (the Protoxide of Calomel & very rarely Conscious Sublimat
in Chronic affections) are given in both the Acute & Chronic stages -
In the Acute since 1793 the practice has been very fashionable
& was first adopted in this country but within 10 years
has obtained in England & on the continent (the rarely -)
Dose as an Alterant gr. ʒij 3 or 4 times per day, the object
of which is to excite the Liver - But in most Fevers the action
thus produced is too great & so is it also in Common Bilious
Fever, & if any principles exist it is certainly wrong
to administer it in such opposite states, for it is given in
both - The plan cannot be right in both & I deem it wrong in the
Acute when Bile is thrown out. Hence in Hepatitis or Bilious
fever if much Bile be present Mercury is contra indicated -
I consider many Chronic diseases of the Southern States oc-
casioned by the abuse of Quinquin - This I speak with reserve -
I think it right always to have opinions of our own, but
not to wish them to be considered as Gospel - In Chronic
Inflammations of the Duodenum which pass so often for Chronic

† These consequences were exhibited in the cases to which I allude
 and when for a short time the patients seemed recovering
 & died very suddenly - in one of them the patient at first seemed
 comatose, but in 4 days after there was no salivation the
 tongue was swollen, had a thick crust & the gums moist - at
 first I thought there was a relapse but the disease had lost
 its intermittent type there was no regularity in the parox-
 ysms - the bowels were opened - the pulse irritative - the tongue
 so swollen as to cause aphonia - she escaped with difficulty.
 The next week a medical friend had a patient with the
 same disease whom he treated with Op of Calomel per 2

923.

Hepatitis &c. of Blue Pill, a & of Calomel with Ipecac: a &
Kermes Mineral is very good - These remedies I have known to cure
Inflammations of the Duodenum accompanied by want of secretion
in the part of the Liver - The general excitement too of many
types diffuses the irritation accumulated on one organ -
the dry & hot skin often yield, but if continued I advise you
not to go too far. As Remissions also by means of Salivation
on the Mercurial preparations exhibited I am much inclined
on - whenever it seems we excite complete Salivation return -
but the difficulty consists in accomplishing this & the danger
in making matters worse if we fail - This was the plan with
which I commenced my career but was compelled during
the last Epidemic to abandon it. I lost 2 patients in
rapid succession & could not disguise to myself the fact
that they were victims to the treatment. In fevers there is
debility of vitality from the disease itself & you find that
patients recovering from fevers are always weak even tho' not
depleted - what then will be the consequences if the rapid debili-
tating effects of Mercury be superadded? There is another
inconvenience in Fevers that instead of salivating most often
produce violent inflammation accompanied often by
Hemorrhages from the Gums - All these things I could not
but attribute to Mercury - The difficulties then which
under Mercury improper in Fevers are 1st When the
Fevers are very acute we have no opportunity to
salivate, for the crisis passes before the treatment can
be instituted - when Yellow Fever has been treated with
Mercury it has only been prolonged - 2nd Salivation
succeeds rapidly when the patient

424.
hours - I told him of my ill success but he laughed at me - con-
-valence commenced & continued till the 4th day when the patient
died in a state of convalescence! Dr. Hawthorne of this city
has also adopted the same practice.

125.

3^d we cause inflammation of the mouth instead of
salivation

Lecture 42.

When we take a view of the general
exciting powers of Mercury we observe that one of its remark-
able effects is a stimulation of the absorbents (whether the veins
perform the action of absorption is still 'sub judice', but
the powers of absorption are evidently influenced by Excitants, as
e.g. by Iodine, Barytes &c.) It is for this reason that, Mercurials
in effusions & in serious effusions of the Caustics they often disappear
with the same view the Mercurial preparations are given
in Chronic indurations of the Glands & from their success here
have been resorted to in cases of Scrophulous enlargements of
the Joints &c. - The testimony in regard to Mercury's value
here, is very various, but I think that the majority is opposed
to it, if carried so far as to produce general excitement.
But as a Purgative (a dose of Calomel per 6 or 10 days) it is
recommended by the British physicians. - By the modern
Pathology of Scrophula the Mercurial Preparations are
contra-indicated, for this considers it to be an Inflammation
of the Lymphatic vessels, hence the most successful course
has been the Antiphlogistic - Dupuytren and who has
charge of Hotel Dieu finds this practice far preferable
to the former which consisted in administering Tonics &c.
In the first stages or when the predisposition is developed he
mentions recourses from a proper diet & exercise, but when
the symptoms are developed the antiphlogistic practice will

(+ Much of what follows on this subject, has been anticipated by
 Grg. in his remarks on Sarsaparilla. - Vol 1st p. v. -)

+ one of these contained $\frac{1}{4}$ part of Mercury & $\frac{1}{8}$ Corrosive Sublimate (Gillenius.)

427.

be more successful. When Scrophula is (as generally) accompa-
-nied by the usual tendency to Tubercular Phthisis is almost
certain injury results from giving Mercury & I consider none
of the plans for managing this disease so fatal as this, ha-
ving never seen any benefit to result from it either while a
student at the Hospital when Dr Rush practiced or in my own
practice - occasionally the cough & other symptoms may
cease during the action of Mercury but when these effects
abound it runs its course very rapidly - The practice indeed is
now uniformly abandoned both here & in other places I have
heard that Dr Rush before his death lost all confidence
in it & confessed that it had not succeeded in a single
case -

+

Next of Mercury as an Antisyphilitic - In regard to
the time or the inventor of this practice we have no precise
knowledge - It was however given previously to ^{the appearance of} Syphilis
in 1483, but we suppose merely in cutaneous diseases - Syphi-
lis was at first considered an eruptive disease, & thus probab-
ly on that account as in other eruptive diseases employed in
this - De Cospi who flourished in Italy in 1512 first
adopted Mercury extensively & with marked success - acquiring
also a large fortune - But it is mentioned by earlier writers
& a recipe of an ointment still remains which was made
known 3 years after the Syphilis appeared into which there
was entered - Gellienius in 1497 & Vidius also refer to ointments -
there were also several others of which the basis was Mercury -
I have already informed you that when first proposed, Mer-
cury was received with great distrust by Galien & his disciples -
he anathematized it but it ~~came~~ came into vogue very slowly -

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting covering the page. The text appears to be a letter or a journal entry, written in a cursive style. Some words are difficult to decipher due to fading and bleed-through from the reverse side.]

129.

It has been supposed that Syphilis was introduced into Europe without the use of Mercury. I was much surprised in investigating the truth of the assertion to find the reverse held true & that Guaiacum & Sarsaparilla had effected cures in very bad cases. & in fact at one time the only argument for its American origin was this which supposed these remedies to be Specifics - viz - that the Almighty had in every country placed a remedy for every disease & that Guaiacum was the one in this case. Mercurialis who wrote 150 or 200 years after Syphilis first appearance does not mention any Mercurial preparations & details several aggravated cases cured without them. But Mercury gradually gained a more extensive field & finally was considered the only specific for Syphilis - an opinion at present entertained in England. This doctrine was first questioned by Sir Geo. Fordyce - & Hunter tho' he maintained the opinion with much candour stated so many cases of its failure as to greatly weaken general confidence. In Italy & France Mercury has been always used with caution but most of the French deem Syphilis curable by no other means. Within a few years the correctness of former opinions has been questioned by the Army & Navy Surgeons of England at the head of whom is Thomson. I think it appears from evidence that out of most cases called Syphilis some thousands have been cured without Mercury. But it may be asked how is it possible that the medical profession should so long have been ignorant & confident that there was no other plan of cure? This fact, I answer, is but a proof of the routine established & often followed in Medicine without reflection & often without examination. Such was the

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible, appearing to be a continuation of a handwritten letter or document.]

infaturation in regard to Syphilis that practitioners seem to
 have forgotten that the genital organs are liable to ordinary
 ulcers - let a patient have a sore there & it is immediately
 called Syphilitic - such was the case in regard to the 1st light
 son when I was a student with the late Dr. Meigs - In
 perusing the numerous works on Syphilis I have been struck
 with the violence of the disease as formerly described when
 compared to the disease of the present day. There is great
 difference as to its character - nothing could be so formidable
 as it was in the middle ages - Some writers of the present
 day think that the Syphilitic virus is becoming extinct -
 but I consider the abuse of Mercury to be the cause of its
 formidableness - You will find that most of the patients
 went through 7, 8 or 9 courses, as was the case with the
 celebrated Ulrich von Hutten, who went through 8 courses -
 The patient was put into a room which was almost her-
 metically sealed - the windows being stopp'd & - himself put
 to bed & kept on Mercury 5 or 6 weeks, spitting a quart
 per day - even when I was a student 15 years ago it was
 the Practice in Philadelphia to make the patient ^{spit} a
 pint in a day - Under this course of things all the
 powers declined - Aectivation succeeded & the sim-
 -plest sore became Stoughing & Gangrenous - In the Hospital
 I have seen patients who had taken every preparation of
 Mercury - their Penes had slough'd off & the ulceration ex-
 -tended up the abdomen & killed them - All this time there
 was no suspicion that the Mercury was guilty of the death
 but it was accounted for by the supposition that the par-
 -ticular ointment did not suit the kind of Ulcer! -

+ A young lady of 15 was married to a young man of 20 who a few months before had had the Venereal Disease but was at the time of marriage perfectly well. 2 weeks afterwards she had a sore on the Labia of which he thought it possible he might have been the cause - he told her of it & she informed her mother who consulted a Quack in the N. Liberties. He confirmed their suspicions & gave her Corrosive Sublimate till she had taken several hundred pills - She had ulcers on the throat, nodes on the nose, blotches on the skin & her elbow joint was stiff - Under these circumstances the medicine was applied to me & I was immediately satisfied that the complaint was not Venereal - she informed me that if her finger were pricked by a pin or needle she immediately had a sore & her hands exemplified this for they were covered with them, & the slightest abrasion of the skin during the use of the Mercury produced ^{similar} effects - there were other similar symptoms which satisfied me that Mercury was the cause of the disease & incapable of curing it - The Symp of Sarsaparilla cured her in a few weeks -

In this way I am satisfied any Ulcer may prove incurable. In regard to Syphilis the practice is not so much affected by the different opinions as by the question whether the disease be really the Venereal or not. I consider the following of an old writer excellent advice cautioning us not to be too fond of any particular medicine - "I would warn the world to beware of the Doctors - but like a bad shoemaker who attempts to fit all feet with one shoe, they attempt to cure all diseases with one remedy." — says that 400 years ago nodes were unknown nor was falling off of the eyebrows head of effects which (he continues) many of the Doctors attributed to Mercury when it subsequently became common - I find that the German & Italian Physicians use Mercury only as a "dernier resort" At first the plan was to administer Sarsaparilla & Guaiacum & to adopt the Sudorific treatment with Purging & Bleeding - if which failed 1/6 part of Mercury was given in an ointment. I am all authors agreed that nodes, Rheumatick affections &c are the result of an excessive use of Mercury. We are at present then it seems, in guarding more against Mercury than a short time since, simply returning to the former way. It is however well to say one word in relation to the Non Mercurial system - In abandoning Mercury altogether I think that we now run into an opposite extreme. Many patients who apply to us with affections of the Penis have not the Syphilis - But to determine this point I know of no Rule - John Hunter does not answer - he says 'the sores appear dry only have greenish edges, but such sores I have seen in persons who had no connection with women &c

they have been cured by Lead Water. The character of ulcers depends on their locality - if situated on the Prepuce & this be inflamed they cannot be distinguished - this renders it always proper to use only the mildest Antisyphilitic & the Antiphlogistic system - a poultice if the parts inflame & then use an ointment. The common cerate I consider best - after the failure of these it will be time to resort to Mercury - From what I have ~~observed~~ in my practice I should calculate that of 12 applicants supposed to have the C. Disease I get well under mild Topical Treatment in 2 or 3 weeks & rarely have Secondary symptoms. of the remainder 2 recover under the same treatment, but more slowly & have secondary symptoms. & the other 2 cannot be cured without Mercury. I have often seen cases progressing & the parts sloughing away under the abuse of Mercury - But beware when there is a disposition to slough how you use the stimulating applications immediately - I once called saw all the skin of the Penis sloughed off & which was relieved by an Hemorrhage of a small artery.

Particulars Mercurials.

Of these a number are made directly from the purified Quicksilver - of these one of the most common is.

(A) *Pilule Hydrargyri*. These consist of Pure Quicksilver ʒij , Condensed of Roses ʒij - Lignum finely powdered ʒj - Rub the quicksilver & conserve till the globules disappear, add the liquor & mix them - To determine whether these are properly prepared rub them on white paper if no globules appear they are good, if not bad. it is very difficult to extinguish the Mercury - in the Almshouse men have been employed constantly for 4 months (night & day) without success - but simply in a few hours we may succeed by taking some

of the old ointment melted to the quicksilver & rubbing them up - then add the Condense of Roses &c. To 3℥ of Mercury add an equal quantity of the old ointment melted & you will succeed in 10 minutes. 3℥ of the pill contain 1℥ of Mercury. The Mercury is supposed to exist here as a Protogide, but this is not certain. I am certain that the Black Oxide is not so true a salient as the Blue Pill - I have used it without success in the Almshouse but succeeded with the Blue Pill which I found very cut and mild & in the commencement the best pro-pitth Remedy - I should have said that Mercury combines with Oxygen in 2 proportions & forming the Protogide & the Deutogide (B) The Protogide is of a dark grey colour & forms in the shape of a powder on Mercury which has been agitated in the air (do not confound this with what forms on Mercury that is adulterated with Lead) The agitating plan being tedious, you had better wash Calomel with hot Lime Water - if it be not hot the Calomel will not be completely reduced to a protogide - when it is hot the colour will be black - It also may be formed, tho' (not a simple Protogide) by means of Ammonia which is quicker than cold Lime Water - It is also made with Caustic Potash, & the darker the powder the better - if light grey it does not so speedily - as an alterant dose 3℥ 4℥ - as a Purgative 15 to 20 - this consists of 8 parts Oxygen in 200 of Mercury -

(C) The Deutogide contains 16 parts of Oxygen in 200 Mercury & is formed by boiling Mercury for months exposed to the air - it was formerly boiled 6 months till reduced into red scales, this practice has been abandoned - It was called Mercury precipitatus rose.

(D) Losmenbat similar to the Black oxide is Hydragrym which contains 3 parts of Mercury & 5 Creta Preparata

* You had better cut it up with some old ointment as I described just now -

this is very mild & good for children absorbing whatever acid may exist in the stomach. it has been applauded in *Tonic Capitis* Dose 5 abss - 3p to an adult. This mixture has been changed by the addition of Magnesia but which imparts to it no superior advantages.

(D) *Syrupus Hydrargyri*: this is of great repute & contains 1 part of Mercury, 3 of Gum Arabic & 5 of Syrup of Poppies.

(E) *Mercurial Ointment*. of this there are 2 kinds - *Unguentum Hydrargyri fortis*, & *U. H. mitis*. The former contains equal parts of Mercury & Lard mixed with Suet till the Mercury is extinguished. if you wish a stronger action diminish the quantity of Lard. The Mercury here is said to be partially a Protocide & its Subdies is attributed to its mixture with the Lard. This has been tried in the Alms House & where the 'curious' is true, it failed in several patients who took Lard & the Black oxide. The Blue Pill however never fails. The Blue ointment & the Blue Mass I consider the two best remedies in Syphilis & they do not affect the Bowels. The former is to be preferred unless very unpleasant.

(G) *Linamentum Hydrargyri*. is composed of (say) 4 parts Strong Mercurial ointment, 4 of Lard & 4 of liquid Ammonia, to which add 1 part of Camphor powdered in g.s. of Alcohol & rub it well in - this forms a very stimulant. Discontinue in case of Indurated Glands or Syphilitic pains in the extremities it salivates more speedily than the strong ointment & must therefore be cautiously employed.

(H). *Emplastrum Hydrargyri* - This is merely a local remedy - it has 24 parts of Mercury rubbed in - 1 part Sulphuretted Oil & 96 parts of Diachylon Plaster - at times it contains a portion of Gum Ammoniac -

[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is mirrored across the lines.]

We have in the last lecture spoken of the preparations obtained from running Mercury - we have yet to treat those compounded of Nitric Acid & the Oxide of Mercury.

(A) Nitric Oxide of Mercury (Red Precipitate) consists of 4 parts diluted Nitric Acid & 3 of Mercury - dilute this till dry & you have the pernitrate of Mercury which decompose by heat Oxygen combines with it & a small portion of Nitric Acid remains - its colour is a beautiful shining red but which cannot be imparted to it without much skill in regulating the application of the heat - it is sometimes of a dull red colour like Cinnamon or Red Lead - this differs from Mercury precipitatus purus in having Nitric Acid - The Red Precipitate is never (or very rarely) used internally, being highly escharotic & emollient & hence too dangerous - it is chiefly used as an Escharotic in Venereal or Surgical Ulcers, in the form of powder of Unguentum Hydræ Nitricæ oxydi, which contains 2 parts of Wax, 6 parts of Lead, 1 part Red Precipitate rubbed with powder.

(B) The Pernitrate of Mercury is not often used in this country - it is dissolved in the Nitric Acid & kept alkaline by adding Ammonia a black precipitate is procured which was formerly in great repute in Syphilis - From the nitrate may be formed the Symp. de Billet, which was a great favourite in France - take 3 parts Nitrate of Mercury, 1 part of Nitric Acid - make a solution of them & add 250 parts Syrup of Sugar - Dose ʒj in any mucilaginous vehicle -

(C) Corrosive Sublimate. Mercury also combines with Chlorine in 2 proportions forming the proto & deuto (or Per) Chloride of Mercury - The ~~deuto~~ ^{Proto Deuto} Chloride is called in the English Pharmacopoeia

Muriate of Mercury - [the Oxymercurias of the London P] a very improper name still retained - the common name is Corrosive Sublimate - this contains 2 proportions of Chlorine, 1 of Quicksilver & exists in the form of caps balls which are smooth above & rough below - it is perfectly white, nearly semitransparent - effloresces slightly in the air has no odour, but a stiptick, acid, & metallick Taste - it is permanently dissolved in 11 parts of cold & 3 of Hot water - this process is facilitated by the addition of the Muriate of Ammonia, or by acidulating it with Muriatic acid - it is soluble in 4 parts of Alcohol & still more so in Ether - if Ether be added to the aqueous solution it takes up all the Corrosive Sublimate from the water - The fixed Alkalies & Alkaline earths precipitate it as a yellow oxide which on standing becomes red (& this is a means of detecting it) - It forms the Uper Phagedenium which is serviceable for Syphilitic Ulcers & contains ℥j Lime water to 2 grains Corrosive Sublimate - more Corrosive Sublimate than this will not unite with the rest - Ammonia forms with it a white Precipitate - it is also reduced by the volatile oils & partially by the fixed oils - the white of Eggs reduces it to Calomel & hence in poisons from this medicine is an antidote, to be drunk in water - Soaps, ~~Tanning~~ Tartar Emetic are incompatible with, & decompose it - Corrosive Sublimate was first prepared from the Sulphate of Mercury, at Apothecaries' Hall in London where it is made in quantities, they take 50℔ Mercury, 70℔ Sulphuric Acid, & boil to dryness - add 120 ℔ of common salt or Hydrochlorate of Soda - to be put into a retort & exposed to heat - A caps ball lies on the top & you have from 63℔ to 65℔ - Corrosive Sublimate is one of the most dangerous medicines in the dose of 6 or 10 grains, corroding the stomach & intestines -

145.

In small Doses (℥ss to ℥ss) It produces the general effect of an Expectorant
(see note described) / grain is a full dose, creates nausea & acts
with too great rapidity, from which circumstance the Al-
-chemist first named it Draco - The time of its discovery is not
accurately known but we are for it indebted to the Arabs. It
was not at first extensively used in consequence of its great ac-
tivity which caused it to be viewed with much distrust -
Van Swieten gave it a trial in the Hospital of Vienna, in
which he is said to have treated with it 60 or 70.000 Venereal
patients! He chiefly gave the Corrosive Sublimate in water
whence it hath been called *Liquor venereus* - This contains
1 part of Corrosive Sublimate - 900 Distilled Water & 100 of Alcohol -
Dose ℥ss in a mucilaginous mixture, twice or three per day -
Van Swieten from this derived great advantage but it fell into
disuse & has lately been revived in those nostrums which
profess to cure Syphilis without the use of Mercury - Corrosive
Sublimate differs from Calomel &c in not salivating - they are
an moist &c - there is Salivation produced by the Effects
of Mercury - hence many that take it labour under the Mer-
curial disease without suspicion of the fact - It enters into
"Potter's Catholicon," tho' he swears it does not - It is soluble
in Aether, in which manner it has of late been proposed to
administer it - viz - 16 grains C.S. to ℥j Aether - Dose of this 10 drops -
also in Spiritus Aethers Nitrosi, in which way Astley Cooper speaks
very highly of it in inveterate Syphilitic diseases. It is given with the
Syrup or Decoction of Parsiparilla 16 grains in ℥j - Dose 10 or 20 grains -
this is very good for old Syphilitic affections - Hence this is decidedly
the best of the empirical preparations, preserving all the advantages
which result from Præcipit. &c - An ointment is also

prepared (the celebrated Poma de Scilla) containing 1 part Corrosive
 Sublimate & 8 of Lard of which 3j to 3j is to be used in frictions
 three or thrice per day - Accidents & mischief result from the
 accidental or voluntary administration of Corrosive Sub-
 limate & Physicians are always liable to be called upon to
 enlighten queries on the subject. Every Physician then should
 be familiar with the means of detecting Poisons - When
 Corrosive Sublimate is supposed to have been taken, after opening
 the Body examine the contents of the Stomach & any white
 matter that may occur pick out & lay aside - you
 must have at hand a glass Tube 6 inches long & $\frac{1}{8}$ in. Diamo-
 ter into which put the suspected particles at the bottom & at
 the Top have cotton to stop it up - The application of heat
 below will cause it (of Corrosive Sublimate) to sublime &
 crystallise - this distillate is distilled Water & test with lime
 Water & if the C. S. present an orange yellow precipitate is
 thrown down - or it may be neatly detected by Sydenham's plan
 viz. - put a drop of the ^{supposed} solution of Corrosive Sublimate on a
 glass plate, & near it a drop of diluted Sulphuric Acid connect
 the drops with a gold ring to a bent piece of Iron & touch
 the drops with the Ring - if C. S. a granular mass results &
 the ring is coated - this is a very good means - A lake starch
 made blue by Iodine - add Corrosive Sublimate & a reddish colour
 results - but this happens also if Arsenic have been taken -
 therefore it is necessary to add a few drops Sulphuric Acid -
 if Arsenic be the one the blue colour is restored - but if C. S.
 the colour is unchanged - There are many other methods, for
 which I refer you to the works on Medical Jurisprudence,
 advising you all to be prepared for. Probably you will

+ A case occurred not long since in the State of New York, where a Physician was suspected of ignorance or an examination, from whose testimony the prisoner was convicted & executed. Gailin has exactly the appearance of Absence -

+ A physician of this city sent to an Apothecary for 15 grs of the Submu-
-riat Hydrargyri - & the apothecary, boy ignorantly sent him 15
grs Corrosia Sublimata by which the patient was destroyed -

be called upon in case of accidents or when persons are suspected of deliberate poisoning & here the lives of others & the justice of your country may depend upon your testimony.⁺

Proto Chloride of Mercury, also has several names - In London it is called the Submuriatic which is improper for it contains no Muriatic Acid & if it did it would not be a sub Muriate, since the difference depends on Oxygen - The old name of Calomel is probably the best for prescriptions - The terms ^{Proto} ~~Rat~~ & ^{& Proto} ~~Per~~ Chloride (Calomel & Corrosive Sublimate may be mistaken by careless apothecaries, if however you always write 'Calomel' you avoid all danger - Corrosive Sublimate is as I have said always in white pieces smooth above & rough below - Calomel on the contrary has a yellowish tinge & when a nap of it is scratched the scratch is also yellow - Calomel is prepared by taking Corrosive Sublimate 2 parts with 1 of Quicksilver which triturate till the Globules disappear - apply heat & the Calomel sublimes - but still some C.S. remains, also sublimed - wash this in water which contains a little Muriatic of Ammonia & you remove all the C.S. employ great care in ligating & washing the Calomel or C.S. remains, which will nauseate & be rejected if it do not move serious injury - this contains equal parts of Calomel & Mercury - Scheele's process for obtaining Calomel is as follows - make a solution of the Nitrate of Mercury & half the quantity of common salt dissolved in water - add the two together when boiling, & you have the Proto Chloride of Mercury precipitated - which wash & you have Scheele's Calomel - Howard's plan is to sublime Calomel into water instead of the usual plan - here the C.S. is dissolved in the water as it sublimes & is lighter - Many prefer this, particularly the French - Dupuytren uses it in external dressings for cancer ulcers of

The color of the paper is a light cream, and the ink is a dark brown. The handwriting is in a cursive script, and the paper shows signs of age, including some staining and discoloration. The text is written in a single column, and the lines are closely spaced. The overall appearance is that of a historical document or letter.

the nose & lips & lays great stress on using this & not common Calomel, but with what propriety I am ignorant.

(E) Alkalies & Lime water decompose Mercury & form the Black oxide, a Common Black wash which is extensively used in venereal ulcers - of this I have already spoken - As a purgative the dose is 5 to 15 drops - as an Excitant, Palliant & Alterative $\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 grs if you would salivate without affecting the stomach rub on the gums 1 or 2 grains, three or three per day & your object is effected nearly with the same facility as in the usual way - this is given in pills or Powder

(F) Plummer's Pill & several other empirical preparations have obtained great repute in Syphilitic Affections - take equal parts of Calomel & Sulphuret of Antimony (say 1 of each) 3 or 4 of powdered Guaiacum - Dose 10 to 15 grains - this acts decidedly on the skin & is very serviceable -

(G) Acetas Hydrargyri - this is white nearly white - precipitate the Protosulphate of Mercury by the Acetate of Potash wash it & dry it - this is very little soluble in water - is an Antisyphilitic in the Dose of 1 to 5 grs - is the basis of Keyser's Sugar plums which are very active -

(H) There is also an Oxidate of Mercury -

(I) The Ioduret has been lately introduced (the famous Purple) Boil the Red Oxide of Mercury & Purple of Cassia & they will crystallize in quadrangular white shapes, having no odour, a styptic taste - infuse 24 grs in 2 ℥ Symp. Dose 3 or 4 - Champion a man of great eminence in Paris prefers this - I know not how justly - each physician seems to have a favourite - its utility is in Syphilis -

(K) Mercury with Sulphur forms the Black & Red Sulphur.

ret. 1. Sulphuratum Hydragyri Nigrum, or Ethiops Mineral contains 1 part of Sulphur & 1 of Mercury triturated together is impalpable & has little odour - 2. S. H. Rubrum. (or Annabae when sublimed) is either natural (native) or artificial - it is not often internally administered but chiefly employed in fumigations - by scattering a few grains upon coals & wrapping your Patient in a Blanket, a speedy tho' not equally safe salivation results - it irritates the lungs, excites cough & if Phthisis Pulmonalis exist exasperates it -

[L] Sub-Sulphas Hydragyri Flavus, or Turpeth Mineral, contains 2 parts of Mercury & 3 of Sulphuric Acid. Boil this to dryness & you have the Per Sulphate - add Boiling Water & the Sub Sulphate is produced - it is very active tho' not often used as an Emetic - Dose as such 2 or 4 grs - as an Alterant ʒss - it is also used as a Stomachic with Starch or powdered Lignum -

I have now finished my account of the Mercurial preparations -

Lecture 44th.

C. Muriate of Barytes, or when dry the Chloruret of Barytes exists in the form of crystals, is very soluble in water & decrepitates in the fire, & is by water transformed into the Hydrochloruret of Barytes, taking up from the water Hydrogen - it is prepared by fusing together Sulphate of Barytes & Chloruret of Calcium. In large doses this is a violent poison owing to its local action on the Stomach proving a poison, & its activity greatly affecting the

Nervous System - In small doses it is a general excitant like the articles of this class already described (viz Iodine & Mercury) it particularly affects the Lymphatic System & hence produces absorption - for this cause it has been used in Scrophula of the Lymphatic^{System}, Mesenteric Glands, White Swelling Cold Tumours &c & has acquired great reputation in Scrophula - however its utility here is doubtful & it is prejudicial in Scrophula of open Ulcers & when there is excitement of the system & on the contrary when the glands have indolent affections without a disposition to suppuration - This is usually given in solution - 1 part of the Chloruret in 5 of water - dose 5 to 10 grs twice or thrice per day - D. Hydrochloruret of Lime (or Muriate) resembles the preceding - exists in prisms - is very deliquescent soluble in ^{all} quantity of cold [&] Warm & in every proportion of Boiling water - To obtain this treat the Carbonate of Lime with Muriatic Acid & evaporate it to dryness - its use is the same as that of the last article - This has had great reputation in Scrophula but has not been successful enough to have attained a decided reputation, however in that disease in which at times baffles every remedy this medicine at times succeeds. The truth is that Scrophula differs according to its stages - hence in general no remedies can be relied on - When only the Pseudo Puer Diathesis exists exercise & a generous but not stimulating diet are the proper & best remedies - When it is more settled, than an ulcer, a slight Mercurial or stimulation is invariably wrong - & the antiphlogistic the proper course - Dose of this 6 grs to 3j of water - The liquor Calcis Muriatis contains 2 parts Muriate of Lime & 3 parts of Water

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

E Hydro Chloruret (a Muriate) of Gold - this exists in crystals of a deep yellow colour - its taste is styptic & disagreeable - Dissolve Gold (in leaf or as fine as possible) in aqua Regia (Hydrochloric & Nitric acids) & evaporate it - this has been used in Syphilis & has at times enjoyed great reputation - this is however expensive & the food in recent Syphilis & at times when Mercury has failed has not been extensively used - Some years since it was adopted in the N. York Hospitals but I find they have returned again to Mercury than which it is no better tho at times curing when Mercury fails - it is usually given in Substances in Pills Hope - or is applied by frictions to the mouth - 14 to 16 gr & salivates like Mercury -

Narcotics.

You recollect gentlemen that I formerly made a ^{section} ~~subdivision~~ of Stimulants into Narcotics - Of Narcotics one of the first results from the exhibition is Torpor & it is also one of the most prominent - The Term "Narcotics" is given to a class of remedies possessed of general action which is attended by a peculiar train of Phenomena - their principle powers are exerted on the Brain & Spinal Marrow & Nerves - the symptoms they produce may be attributed to an exaltation, perversion & diminution of Cerebral functions - The Brain is the organ presiding over most of the functions & nervous system - it constantly exercises authority over most of the organs & tissues - it is the centre to which we may trace all impressions & forces of Sympathy - The Stomach, Heart & Brain are the organs to which the symptoms are directed - this is only explainable on the general principles of

The first of these is the fact that the
people of the country have a right to
know the truth about the
policy of the government. It is
the duty of the government to
be open and honest with the
people. It is the duty of the
people to be informed and to
participate in the government.
The second of these is the fact
that the people of the country
are entitled to a fair and
equitable distribution of the
wealth of the country. It is
the duty of the government to
ensure that the wealth of the
country is distributed fairly and
equitably among the people.

The third of these is the fact
that the people of the country
are entitled to a high standard
of living. It is the duty of
the government to ensure that
the people of the country have
a high standard of living.
The fourth of these is the fact
that the people of the country
are entitled to a high standard
of education. It is the duty
of the government to ensure
that the people of the country
have a high standard of
education. The fifth of these
is the fact that the people of
the country are entitled to a
high standard of health. It is
the duty of the government to
ensure that the people of the
country have a high standard
of health. The sixth of these
is the fact that the people of
the country are entitled to a
high standard of culture. It is
the duty of the government to
ensure that the people of the
country have a high standard
of culture. The seventh of these
is the fact that the people of
the country are entitled to a
high standard of justice. It is
the duty of the government to
ensure that the people of the
country have a high standard
of justice. The eighth of these
is the fact that the people of
the country are entitled to a
high standard of freedom. It is
the duty of the government to
ensure that the people of the
country have a high standard
of freedom. The ninth of these
is the fact that the people of
the country are entitled to a
high standard of peace. It is
the duty of the government to
ensure that the people of the
country have a high standard
of peace. The tenth of these
is the fact that the people of
the country are entitled to a
high standard of happiness. It
is the duty of the government
to ensure that the people of
the country have a high
standard of happiness.

our system in producing the action of sympathetic irritation on any organ to the Brain - it is owing to the Brain's reciprocal communication that the irritations are reflected back to the mass of the system & some particularly susceptible organs are particularly affected - such is the only satisfactory way of explaining Narcotism which seems a medium between the primary & secondary effects - The preponderance of the Brain must be kept in view if we would understand Narcotism - Disputes have obtained among Physiologists & Physicians in regard to their character & power - some considered them as sedatives, producing a diminution of the powers of life - by many others an opinion directly the reverse was maintained & is at present universally adopted - Cullen located these medicines among the "Sedantia" but at present we have no hesitation to consider them stimulating - These differences arise from a mistaken method of determining the action of the medicines - The whole system was formerly reckoned a unit, & what one was a symptom of one organ considered also of another - the Brain was deemed a unit, its functions a unit & its excitement uniform - But our present views show that the preceding were false doctrines - one part may be excited & have an excess of action & other organs be in a reverse state, even having debility to the extent almost of extinction of its functions - Narcotic actions are more specially directed to particular organs for which they have a particular affinity, passing by others - These circumstances may teach us how it was that the most opposite opinions were held by the most reputable authorities - the state of the action of the heart & pulse formerly were supposed indicative of the state of the whole system - if the pulse were excited or depressed all the rest were thought to be in the same way.

200.

The Arterial System however is but one part of the complicated animal & its state does not uniformly indicate the condition of other parts. In this point of view the Capillaries might with equal propriety be reckoned & which tho' attached to the arterial system act independently & entirely by their own force - hence there may be an exap in part or all of the Capillaries & a diminution in the vessels - this we will witness in Marcotism. The Physiological effects of Narcotics are very various & we must depend on different methods to comprehend them, for^{as} in other cases we may analyse their results on the different organs & tissues - As these remedies are very important & fall under your notice often in very critical situations it is necessary that you should pay to their study a particular attention in order to derive as clear knowledge of their operations as possible - we will in order to this consider their actions on the Stomach, Heart, Brain & nervous system - When a Narcotic is given the first effect is perceived by the Stomach, if which be healthy & the dose small ($\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr Opium, or so) we have often often simply stimulation & it may invigorate - In the common dose (1 or 2 grains) we soon have feebleness - in larger doses probably vomiting will be a result, & if the stomach be irritated this is almost a matter of course. It is owing to this that suicides are often disappointed who resort to Narcotics - when the stomach however is healthy irritation is not so common - When large doses of Opium are taken Gastro-Enteritis is almost always a consecutive effect & often Death is the result of gastric inflammation after the effects on the Brain & Nerves have passed. Keep this steadily in view for I have seen much injury result from stimulation when such a course was pursued in spite of the contra-indications of nausea &c. The action of Narcotics on the Circulation is one of their most uncertain effects, varying in different Temperaments as well as in different states of the

organs, & it is owing to their various effects on the Circulation that different
 degrees of opinion as to their action have obtained - in some cases the
 pulse is invigorated & accelerated & animal heat is developed - in others
 directly the reverse happens - what however is commonly seen by most
 observers is the irregularity of the pulse - it is regular & intermittent
 strong & weak. The action of Narcotics then is to disturb the sys-
 tem, but in their modes of effecting which they vary - this partly
 arises from their immediate influence on the Heart, partly from
 their results on the Brain, Spinal Marrow, Sympathetic nerve & by
 means of which a communication is kept up between the Brain & Stom-
 ach - Fullness & Slowness of the pulse is a common & almost
^{uniform} ~~general~~ symptom towards the close of the effects of a large dose. This
 has been explained by M—— very correctly - he attributes this
 to the state of the capillary circulation - the capillaries have lost
 irritability, & the secondary effects of Narcotics being to diminish ac-
 -tion this is therefore strikingly evident in these vessels - hence the
 blood in them stagnates - the face is turned & the lips often Blue &
 the whole capillary circulation is languid, the nails are Blue, the
 skin if pressed continues white - the blood from the heart & arteries does
 not enter with facility, but refuses & stagnates on the larger vessels,
 accumulating on the heart & thus producing a fulness which is however
 independent of the energy of the Circulation - another thing indicating the
 general depression is the cessation of the secretions. The Mucous Mem-
 -branes are dry, the Bowels constipated, the urine lessened. Perspiration
 is however often increased owing to Capillary Turgescence & this
 is mostly passive - when we examine the Brain we find the medica-
 -tion of Narcotics very evident - the Brain & nerves are affected in propor-
 -tion to their quantity - if this be small, the stimulation is very
 decided - the faculties become brilliant, ideas pass through

+ The late Mr Ogilvie whose eloquence so delighted the American public men made a speech till he had swallowed a half to a full wine glass of Laudanum, in order to render the flight of his Imagination more Brilliant.

+ It is owing to this that the messengers of the Turks who have no couriers & who run for several days & nights without such easy bags of opium - Ruspel states that whilst he resided at Smyrna a messenger arrived at Constantinople & before he could reach the Pacha to deliver his instructions fell speechless - a person however discovering that his opium bag was empty, soon revived him by the taste of some of this stimulant & he recovered -

the mind with great rapidity & are generally pleasing - the Imagination is exalted & hence Narcotics are taken by many who read or write works of Imagination⁺ In stronger Doses the mental energies are quickened & the mind confused with the rapidity of a thousand ideas crossing it - this state is however soon succeeded by Torpor the Senses are weakened (Sight obtuses taste inactive &c.) - Pain if it had existed is not felt - but this is owing not always (the occasionally) to the discontinuance of the disease, but to the loss of perception on the part of the Brain - the pain usually returns after the effects have ceased. The Muscles also exhibit the effects of Narcotism on the Brain - they are to the Brain what the pulse is to the heart & always indicate its condition - whilst the doses are small they are strong & toned⁺ - When the Lysotens (Lysotens) under the effects of full Doses of Narcotics we have prostration, debility, loss of power in the Brain, & of contraction in the muscles - interruption of volition - if the Doses now be increased the stimulant effects are rapid & Narcotism is fully developed - the Brain's power is entirely lost, there is congestion in all vascular organs - the action of the Capillaries ceases, there are congestions on the liver, lungs, stomach & Brain - now a new set of Phenomena are developed, not the result of Narcotism but of congestion, for Apoplexy exists - & when a Patient has taken Narcotics it is necessary to distinguish this from other effects, for the patient often dies from apoplexy when the narcotic effect has ceased acting, & I believe many of the Deaths are occasioned in this way. The Brain then is affected in a two fold way - 1st by loss of vitality & excitement & 2^{dly} from Compression induced by Sanguine Turpescence - If the Head be examined 'Post Mortem' it is always loaded with Blood - then

1

467.

will be found bloody Serum in the ventricles & Arachnoid Membrane, at times effusions of Blood of the cortical part of the Brain which is most vascular is easy - When the cerebral excitement is considerable there is congestion, we have head-ache, vertigo, pro-found respiration, at times sleepiness, the patient being easily roused, but soon again falling to sleep, but this is not always so - Narcotics in the very largest doses render respiration irregular - producing stupor - breathing is rapid or slow & stertorous - there are hallucinations, convulsions & Subsequently Death. This is the state & those the symptoms to which the appellation of Narcotism is given - & those medicines only are narcotics which produce similar effects - Some of the narcotics act only upon the spinal Marrow, exciting only tetanic convulsions & usually opisthotonos, but not affecting the mind. These then are entirely different having an action chiefly on the Cerebrum & Cerebellum. they occasionally indeed display the other effects of narcotics but not uniformly - Death results both with & without coma - Sleep is one of the phenomena of narcotics & arises from the diminution of irritation on the Brain so of its perceptive faculties - colour light &c are no longer perceptible to it - abstract the stimuli of life from an individual & you have a similar result - there is Torpor & stupor as in the other case - Sleep is not however always produced, but in the contrary at times restlessness & watchfulness - If the Brain be excited & Irritation have mostly disappeared they increase Irritation which Irritation creates stupor or convulsions not sleep - we may have Narcotism exhibited without sleep - They also have an anodyne effect - that they allay pain - but this also is ^{uncertain} - The diminution of pain caused by narcotics is in consequence of a suspension

its preparations. -

169

of sensibility - the irritation is either not transmitted or not perceived - the anodyne effect results then from suspension of Perception - From this view of Narcotics you will discern that their medication is various - you must not expect always to see the whole of the symptoms which I have detailed in one case but you will generally find most of them present - they prove the organic tissues to have lost their powers - The irritation of the system is diminished & the action of all the parts enfeebled - This debility however we have seen to be the consequence of excitement on the Brain - this is the ^{centre} & on it there is congestion its functions are no longer natural & all the Phenomena hitherto described arise in consequence of their suspension - The Therapeutick principles of Narcotics vary greatly & there is something peculiar in each which account instead of relating generally their Therapeutick Principles, those we will detail in speaking of the individual members of the class - & which we will do in the next Lecture

Lecture 45.

†(A) Opium. (from *opos*, juice) is without exception one of the most important articles of the Materia Medica, & than which none is more celebrated for its antiquity - its absⁿ we could scarcely be supplied - By varying its modes of exhibition, by combining it wth different actions & operations are produced on the system & even when we cannot entertain hopes of a cure we may by its means soothe the p^{er}icious path from time to Eternity - Opium is the product of the *Papaver Somniferum* of Asia, & is Polyandria, Monogynia, Papuacea - Opium is not a peculiar product of the *Papaver* but exists also in several other species - The *Papaver* was early known to the Greeks & Latins

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting in a cursive script, likely from the 18th or 19th century. The text is written on aged, slightly discolored paper.]

[Continuation of faint, mostly illegible handwriting in a cursive script. The text is written on aged, slightly discolored paper.]

but who principally valued it for its bland & nutritious oil contained
by the seeds & which they employed as do the Olive oil - however there
is not wanting evidence that the Greeks were aware of its medicinal
value - Hippocrates often speaks of the Liconium & attributes to it
the effects of Opium - Pliny mentions Pepsin which is also a purgative -
Hippocrates states that the Liconium was given in case of cancer in the
uterus - so that there can be no question on the subject - The Poppy is
extensively cultivated in Persia, Turkey Persia &c - The production of Opium
is very great & its consumption enormous - There are two varieties, of
which that containing the white seeds is preferred in the East, & that
which has Black seeds in Europe - this is the more hardy & stands the cold
better - the white attains a greater growth & is more produced in the East -
Opium is the inspissated juice expressed from the capsules of the plant. the seeds
are contained in a large capsule from which flows the juice & assumes the
forms of Tears - this is called by the Turks Ophion & is seldom found in
Commerce - Travellers, in regard to the process of making Opium state that
in the evenings the old women & children lean their willow poles & go to
the trees into which they make incisions in the capsules, preferring this
period to the day because when there is dew the juice will not so
soon dry up - from the incisions exudes a milky juice which
dries & forms a Brown gum which is scraped off the next morning - it
is then put into pots & inspissated still more - some assert that in this
state it is rolled into masses & sent into Commerce - but it is more
probable that an extract is first made & Opium mixed in - it is also said
& which is true of some Opium, that Opium is obtained by boiling the heads
& Branches & from these alone making an Extract - The best of all, is the
Turkey Opium which is exported from Smyrna; much of this is the growth
of Persia & only exported from that city - the rest is native in Asia
Minor - This are obtained in masses - these are Brownish rather & recent are

adhesive - externally they are covered with Poppy or Tobacco leaves &
 put into Boxes with a capsule of the species of Rumez - we never
 get the Turkey Opium in any other way - there are always more
 or less capsules & at times sand, lead &c to increase the weight.
 Good opium is smooth, contains few impurities, & if moistened &
 rubbed should have a polished brown surface quite smooth - when dry
 it becomes very hard but is still broken with a shining
 fracture - The Turkey Opium has a peculiar & virid odour, which
 is always recollected - the Taste is bitter & astringent, creating heat in the Tongue
 & fauces & inflaming in a candle - It is partially soluble in Water
 Alcohol, Cether Wine, Vinegar & Solutions of the Vegetable Acids - when
 worked by the hand in water 5 parts in 12 are soluble, 6 are suspended
 & 1 part is insoluble, remaining unaltered & presenting the appearance
 of Gluten in Wheat - This insolubility is always a characteristic of Good
 Turkey Opium. Alcohol takes up more of the narcotic principle than
 Water & Proof Spirits are its best menstruum - Besides the Turkey
 we have the Bengal Opium from E. Indies where it is made & whence it
 derives its appellation - this is usually black more compact than
 not virid as the preceding but Empyreumatick - its Taste is
 as bitter, but it wants its acrimony - it is more nauseous - in water
 it leaves no ^{insoluble} residuum unless as occasionally happens, it contains
 foreign matters - 5 parts in 12 are dissolved & the rest suspended - this charac-
 terizes it from the Turkey O. There is also a factitious opium -
 15 or 20,000 lb of this new some time since imported into this country,
 of which 5 or 6,000 were sold in N York but afterwards taken back which
 I examined for the German Society - it seemed ^{an} Extract of the Plant
 (from its smell) to contain Tobacco - with it was mixed Mustard
 which exuded - this is a fraud occasionally occurring & to be condemned
 in the most indignant manner, as liable to completely deceive the physician.

+ 7th Resin -

it exists as I said with Meconic acid which is in itself not very soluble but is rendered more so by the addition of the vegetable acids which is its chief utility - when pure it has little effect - Pure Morphine is given in substance without effect. Before I was aware of this I had used it very extensively & disbelieved its alleged effects on the system, having often given 4 or 5 grs without inducing sleep or tranquillity, but found the salts only to operate - it is also soluble in fat oils & which increases its activity - hence oils are not as formerly considered antidotes to Opium, but on the contrary increase its effects - in cups I have found it in small quantities, Pyramids sparingly soluble in Boiling Water, but more so in Alcohol - it has all the characteristics of Alkalies, turning vegetable blues to Red, forming salts with acids - melts at a low temperature - inflames easily - its affinity is very low & hence it is decomposed by almost every substance. when with an acid it has no activity. It creates a red colour with Iron oxyd to its maximum, & a blue with the salts of Gold.

Narcotine was discovered by De Rosier & hence received the appellation of Salts of De Rosier - is very active but differs from the former articles in properties & effects - while the former both excites & calms irritation, this irritates the pulse & is the portion of Opium which excites convulsions - observers remark that the effects of Opium vary & are marked by 2 opposite characters, a fact, proved by chemical analysis - Narcotine is narcotica alone - The Physician's object should be to neutralise its action - when dissolved in oil its action is much increased, but unlike Morphine up to a certain point & Mineral acids lessen its violence - hence it is active or inactive as it is pure or impure - When given pure, Narcotine creates a stupor easily to be mistaken for sleep.

but generally there is a stertorous respiration, the eyes are open & the patient cannot be roused. Death generally supervenes when a grain or two have been taken, in 24 hours, preceded at times by convulsions.

The quantities of Opium in commerce are very great, but it is rarely or never used as a medicine in the E. Indies or China, being indebted to luxury for its great consumption. Mahomet forbade his disciples the use of wine & ardent spirits, but the prohibition of the Prophet has been superseded by this drug instead of Alcoholic liquors by the Turks. In China & Japan they usually inhale the smoke of Opium - the bowls of their Tobacco pipes when half emptied are filled with Opium & which is very intoxicating. In Japan they mix Opium & Opium & are speedily seized by furious delirium & commit great devastations. They often fall into the streets in a fit of hapin & are killed as madmen by the inhabitants. This they term "running a muck". In Constantinople & the East generally, enormous quantities are taken (3 or 4 grs per 24 hours is common & Ruppel says 3 grs per die). In Persia & in the Towns of Turkey are houses like our grog shops in which Opium is prepared usually with aromatics, in small maps - 30, 40, or 100 grs are given on plates with cups of coffee & numbers take these every day. They take a larger or smaller Dose every day & throw themselves into an attitude to enjoy its effects. Its intoxication is at first delightful, but afterwards horrid. The appetite is lost - the nervous system shocked & the sensations watched till another dose has been taken. The Turks estimate Opium so highly as to stamp on it "Mae Allah", (the work of God). The Turks previous to a battle distribute Opium

A woman some time since I knew (for many of our women indulge in this intoxicating drug) whose constant employment of opium had forced her to consume a handsome property - reduced to poverty & in great distress she finally became an inmate of the Alms House, where her distress at being deprived of it was very great - her habits were not known & but small quantities were given her - she died in about a week or ten days after her admission.

among the soldiery under whose efforts the Turk rushes into the thickest of the combat reckless of the honors which surround him. Tuvanof in his military catechism, instructs his soldiers "to fear a Turk even when he is dead!" for often in the last moments of life they collect all their energies to inflict one blow of the sabre or to pull a trigger.

Opium's habitual use weakens the stomach, impairs digestion, emaciates the constitution, fills the face with wrinkles & stamps the front of youth with all the signs of age ^{infirmities} which indeed are experienced in a short time. Those habituated to its use are when deprived of it tacit, morose & stupid, nor do they lose their spirits till they have taken another dose of this drug, which proves at once the bane & the delight the destroyer, & the pleasure of life. Some interesting experiments have been performed by Dr. Wilson Phillips to determine the question of its sedative & stimulant nature to which I have alluded. We have seen both sides to be partially right. From these experiments have caused some light to shine on the subject. It results from them, that opium applied immediately to a part acts as any mechanical irritant. (e.g. the heart.) it has then no specific power but, secondarily, several phenomena. Sooner or later appears & which depend on the power of absorption of the part, for a quick & a tardy action. The Heart & Arteries are excited by small doses - large ones soon cause a sedative effect. From all the experiments it results that it is only when the Brain is affected by Opium after absorption that there is diminution of arterial action. It appears then that opium entirely affects the system through the Brain - the nature of its disturbance & suspension of nervous energy, is as yet unknown.

Lecture 4 th

In the last lecture I noticed the Phenomena produced by Opium - these effects depend on the quantity given & the disposition of the system & vary as the doses are small large or excessive & also as the system is healthy or diseased - Small doses, (say ʒssj) generally calm irritation, induce sleep, appease pains & give birth to pleasant reveries & agreeable dreams, & it is in the production of such effects that Opium usually proves so salutary - in such doses congestions of the Capillary system are rare, the greatest effect usually being the production of Diaphoresis alone - In larger doses are exhibited the Phenomena of Narcotism - the quantity necessary to effect these results varies in relation to the Constitution & nature of the Disease - In Healthy, & persons unaccustomed to its operation ʒjss usually is sufficient for this purpose, but much more is taken in disease without producing Narcotism - e.g. in Tetanus, where 10, 15 or 20 & in some cases 30 ʒss of Opium are given without causing any of its usual effects - In Tetanus the Spine seems the seat of disease (chiefly) & is so much affected that the action of Opium on the Nervous system is almost entirely suspended - Simple Narcotism (caused by ʒss or ʒjss) seldom destroys life, the patients in general, soon or later recovering - the Capillary system is affected, but its want of action soon ceases & unless terminating in occasional congestion, ends favourably - Excessive doses (6 or 10 ʒss) produce complete poisoning, usually exciting Apoplexy, which is usually the cause of death when resulting from large doses - From the experiments of Richat, M^r Philip & many others it is taught that the disease is dependant on the head, owing to the suspension of the Cerebral influence over Respiration - Respiration may be kept up artificially (by Bellows) but when these means cease, the patient relapses, unless the action of the Opium can be counteracted - Opium affords a very common means

of accidents & of suicide on which account Physicians in large cities are often called on to counteract its influence. The best means for this is to evacuate the stomach - Emetics are with this view ordinarily administered at first, but if its action be violent they fail, owing to the sensibility being impaired & more particularly to the changed action of the Brain - When the stomach resists Emetics evacuate it with the stomach tube & strive by all means to get rid of the opium in the stomach - the patient should be roused from the state of drowsiness, & this alone at times cures him - force him to walk - whipping has been recommended, & cold applications to the head should never be omitted - water should be dashed over his face & a cold Bath applied to his Head - affusions are very prompt in affording relief & I am inclined to believe, ~~that~~ except where the dose is very exasperating & destroys the Brain, that it is scarcely possible to lose a patient if we have cold water - I believe it has never failed - you should dash pails of water over their heads while in the Stupor & Apoplectic State & you will afford relief - But Death often results not as an immediate effect, but from consecutive inflammation of the Lungs, stomach &c which is very common. The patient suffers greatly with all the symptoms of acute inflammation & is to be treated as if arising from any other cause, by diluting drinks &c - Carbonate of Ammonia &c are usually given, but stimulants are very wrong, nor have we known a case where it did not prove fatal - as a remedy Opium is administered in the first place &c. as a Hypnotic, or to procure sleep for which purpose, see below. If the system be irritated only small doses are successful, I am happy to know what precise dose suits the system we are often disappointed. 3 or 4 drops of Laudanum or Black Drop often procure a good night when the system is irritated, where 30 or 40 drops will completely fail -

* I once had a suspicion that Host a patient ill of Mania a Potu in this way
 for he sunk so low that I gave him very large doses, & from that period
 I have resorted to the liquid preparations -

B. As an Anodyne, or to allay Pain we should prescribe a full dose (1, 2 or 3 grs) - Opium does not always however relieve pain, tho' in general considered as a specific. Thus it seldom succeeds in acute inflammation, where large doses stupify but yield little relief or the contrary render more uncomfortable & unpleasant the patient's situation. It has at first it is true a distinct empyreuma, but in the end is mischievous. It is only when pain is nervous, i.e. when there is irritation in the nervous system independent on irritation or inflammation of the sanguine capillaries that Opium acts as a charm. In such cases we are certain of relief. In the pain caused by Intermittent Fever Opium is given with success - Dover's powder is here perhaps the best.

γ. As a Narcotic or to disturb - here give the largest admissible Doses for the object is to approach Narcotism, to suspend the nervous affection for a time - It is commonly given as a Narcotic in the Nervous affections & particularly in Tetanus, which disease it occasionally cures - here 10, 15, or 20 grains Liquid. Whenever you employ Opium as a Narcotic I recommend its use in the Liquid State. I think whilst reading Cases of Tetanus treated with large doses which have proved fatal that their terminations depended on the size of the Doses - the effects of Tetanus disappeared but the remedy persisted. 1 or 2 grs per hour whilst they impair Digestion accumulate to a large quantity in 24 hours & the disease itself having subsided there is a risk of the Poisonous effect of the Opium. If however you administer Opium in the Liquid form you incur no such danger - the same remark obtains in Mania & P⁺te - Opium is also given to create a disturbance in Intermittent Fever. Dose here, of Laudanum 80 or 100 drops - of Opium 2 or 3 grs - it has not a strong effect here however the proper period is just before or at the commencement of the cold stage - also in Continued Fevers - In Typhoid or low fevers many Physicians employ it but I do not consider it a prudent practice. Thus also in low fevers at times Nervous Tremors & here Opium injected into the Alimentary Canal after

The first of these is the fact that the
 system of the world is not a simple one
 but a complex one. It is a system of
 many parts, each of which is
 connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a
 single, unified system. This is the
 first principle of the system of the
 world. It is the principle of unity.
 The second principle is the principle
 of diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The third principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The fourth principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The fifth principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The sixth principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The seventh principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The eighth principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The ninth principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.
 The tenth principle is the principle of
 diversity. The system of the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is connected with the others in a
 way that makes the whole a single,
 unified system. This is the first
 principle of the system of the world.

always irritation - & its soothing effects are often very salutary, tho' it frequently disappoints - the cases of Typhus Fever with which it is compatible - He are those attended by constant Tremor of the muscles, not Subultus Tendinum which is quick, sudden & well marked, for here it is injurious but simple Tremor.

As a palliative, Opium is only serviceable in relieving Pain, with which view its external application is often good - & you avoid interfering with the stomach which is greatly injured by its too frequent exhibition - it is given when there is violent pain as in case of Cancer &c - In injections it does not interfere with digestion & in slight cases of such diseases the watery solution should be rubbed on the Thighs & arms & an Opiate Salaxiter be applied.

The preparations of Opium are very numerous: it was long supposed that there were two different principles & modes of action in Opium & under the old Pharmaceutick systems it was submitted to many processes - Beaumais submitted it to ebullition for 6 months night & day with a view to destroy its Resinous portion which he thus thought to get rid of - There are twenty or thirty preparations in the old Books, all of which consisted in processes to prolong ebullition in order to separate the gluten, or to combine it with vegetable acids which is better.

Opium is given in Substance in Pills, Linctus &c - In this country 'tis usually taken crude a plan whose abandonment I would recommend - if recent it is always more or less irritating - Narcotine abounds & its soothing operation is not certain - the less it is, the milder I am disposed to believe that Narcotine diminishes with its age - I have Opium of 12 years old which contains little or none but from which when new I extracted it without difficulty. In Substance the form that is best is the watery extract, to prepare which macerate Opium

490.

191.

in warm water, till all that is soluble be taken up then filter & evaporate to a consistency - in this way no foreign matters are taken up & you have a very mild preparation - this is always used in Europe & generally in England where the physicians never use it crude like the Americans - opium thus prepared is more expensive on account of its loss, but the dose is more certain - when crude it is uncertain & is mixed with sand. when you think you are giving 1 gr perhaps you give only 1/4. Robiquet lately proposed another plan which I cannot too highly praise, but which is expensive & suits only particular constitutions. Opium it is well known disagrees with some producing nausea, head-ache &c on the day following its exhibition - Robiquet directs the watery extract, (made in warm water) & to digest it in strong Alcohol - this only takes up the Narcotine & by repeating this process twice or thrice you have only the salts of Morphine with a little Gummy matter - I have been known it to disagree with those who could not take the common form. Dose gr to j.

There are several other preparations of Opium - e.g. Electuarium Opiatum & Confectio Opii, of which the latter consists of Opium with Aromatick Seeds, as Pepper, Ginger &c, & which is very good in Chronic Dysentery & Diarrhoea, being superior to all others & a substitute for the famous Mithridate - Opium in substance with Niacacum has constitutes Doers' Powder which is also a very good preparation - it is generally however used as a Sudorific & is not good in Fevers, increasing the febrile diathesis - it is never given in the commencement, you should first subdue irritation of the system - The "Tinctura Opii" (Laudanum) is very commonly employed in the U.S. yet it is the very worst preparation - Alcohol takes up more Narcotine than the salt of Morphine; this is indeed the most irritating form & should be rarely or never given - some in this city do not use it so freely as formerly - Opium dissolved in

"wine forms the Laudanum of Sydenham" not much used in this
 country, but in Europe more often than common Laudanum - this
 contains Opium Zij , Saffron Zj , Cinnamon Zj & Cloves Zj - The whole to be
 digested 2 or 3 days in ℥ss Sherry - Acetas Opii (Black Drop) is a famou-
 -ite in this country but is objectionable as an certain for want of a
 regular formula to make it - The common form is to take ℥℥
 of Opium macerated in 3 pints of Vinegar, Zjss bruised Nutmeg,
 Zjss Saffron boiled to a proper consistency (but which varies
 according to notions) add Ziv Sugar & Zj of yeast - this should
 digest 7 weeks - but the apothecaries neglect this & apply a
 mild heat for 2 or 3 days which does not answer: the object
 is to cause fermentation, ~~owing~~ to which action the original form
 was indebted for its mildness - It has long been observed that this
 preparation is not made elsewhere as by the family in whom it
 originated & I suspect this is owing to want of fermentation - to under-
 -stand the importance of fermentation you need only recollect
 what I said when treating of Alcohol - Dose of this medicine 5 to 6
 drops, but the quantity of Opium in it is never the same in any
 two different preparations - There is a French preparation very
 similar to the preceding originally coming from l'Abbe Roupeau - it
 is "Vinum opii Fermentatiue Preparatum" - ℞ 12 ℥ honey, 3 ℥ of
 warm water, which digest, & put them into a retort in a warm
 place - when fermentation is in full operation add 4 ℥ Opium
 dissolved in 12 of water & ferment for a month - here I suppose
 Acetic & Malic acid are developed - at the end of this period filter
 it & add Ziv Alcohol Dose 12 to 15 drops. In both the foregoing
 Morphine combines with vegetath acids which moderate its action -
 Dr Porter recommends as a substitute for the Black Drop, & which
 is said to be very mild & simple the Citrate of Opium - ℞ Opium Ziv

194.



+82. 1824.

Citric Acid $\mathfrak{z}ij$, water 1 pint - macerate these a few days, filtered add
 $\mathfrak{z}ij$ Alcohol - To prevent fermentation - Dose 5 to 6 drops - & it is highly
 spoken of in London - Syrups are more pleasant & the Citrate
 of Morphine may be given with any -

B. *Lactuca*. (*sativa* & *viriosa*). Lettuce was long known as a soporific
 & was used by Galen in his own case & softened the decline of his
 life - but opium was not known to be contained in it till Professor
 Cope had subjected it to experiments - since that period it has
 been used in medicine - cut off the top of the stem when the plant
 flowers, & a white juice exudes which absorb by a fine moistened
 sponge & cut off another & squeeze the juice from the sponge into
 a vial &c - this is much like opium - probably Morphine abounds
 with a vegetable acid - it also contains Caoutchouc, Mucilage
 Resin & Extractive - By Duncan & Scudamou it was employed as a
 Hypnotic & the former preferred it in Phthisis Pulmonalis to Opium -
 & Scudamou in Gout - we may however substitute for it the
 Acetate of Opium as it is very expensive - 5 to 8 per show its full effects -

C. *Tela Arachnoidea* - (Cobweb) - This too has been used as a Narcotic
 or anodyne - Species & their subs have long been vulgarly consid-
 ered medicinal, but Dr Robt Jackson I believe is the first medical
 authority for their employment - If we were to trust his description
 we would consider them active & powerful for he speaks of them as
 a specific in Intermittent Fevers, says they always produce Sleep &
 surpass them to Opium - I fear his account is much exaggerated
 having often failed myself with them - The year before last
 a graduate of the University paid some attention to this subject
 & put several cases of Intermittent Fevers in the Arms House
 at his disposal - both in Intermittent Fevers, however, & as an
 Anodyne he failed & from repeated failures I consider Dr Jackson

+ Calido sub pectore mascula Bilis
 Intumuit, quam non extinxerit urna Licutæ
 [Spectator No 55. — Persius Sat. 5.]

mistaken - But it has been said that the rub must be that ¹⁹⁷
of the Black Spider I collected in dark cellars - but even with
this we never succeeded. Jackson called the Dose 1 or 2 grs, but
we gave Zi or Zij without effect. I doubt very much however
that he was mistaken & from his exalted character that he
laboured under some of those errors to which all Physicians
are more or less liable

Lecture 47th

D. Cicuta, the product of the "*Conium Maculatum*" ^{next to Opium} is the most impor-
tant Narcotic - It is a perennial umbelliferous plant, a native of Europe
but which grows near our roads & in our gardens & is extensively
cultivated by the Shakers in the state of New York, not however indigenous
to this country - it is the 'kovrov' of the Greeks & Cicuta of the Latins.

By the ancients Cicuta was employed to destroy state prisoners,
& was the instrument of the death of Socrates who fell a victim
to the fanaticism & superstition of the Athenian populace - he is de-
scribed at one moment as conversing calmly & philosophically with
his followers in the prison & in the next drinking the cup. It is uncer-
tain whether our plant is the same as the ancient, from which it
probably differs, of which the description of Dioscorides is so loose
that this resembling we cannot be sure of their identity - Cicuta gene-
rally grows in cold & shady spots, & in which (as under hops, or in the
skirts of a grove) it is more active than when collected in the open
fields - Cicuta at times is mistaken for other plants & thus gives
birth to accidents - it resembles greatly the Parsley & its root is similar
to the Parsnip, but of course it is Poisonous, but may be distinguished
by the copper coloured spots on its tall erect stem. The leaves have an

199.
large, thin upper surface being light & the lower dark - it is also known by its peculiar smell especially when fresh, which has been compared by some to the odour of copper rubbed upon the hand, by others to the urine of cats or mice - the odour is usually lost when it is dry but is usually distinguishable in the Extract or powdered leaf - it soon perishes & requires to be kept with much care & also to be cautiously collected - owing to neglect of this it is often unfaithful & should not be kept in open vessels. When good it maintains a fine green colour & should as a general rule be used within the year, tho' carefully preserved it is good several years - The time for gathering is by some said to be just before flowering, but writers in general recommend the period just before the falling of the flowers & which is the best - dry the leaves & leaflets when separated from the inactive stalk with a gentle heat & pound them & keep this in bottles or boxes well protected from light & air - when thus you can always depend on its certainty. In most animals Cicuta produces the most deleterious effects as do Narcotics generally, but as exceptions to this rule may be mentioned the goat tho' apt to be who are not affected by the other Narcotics - Quina men in excess it is highly poisonous but is not so usual a means of death as other articles of this class - the symptoms here are convulsions, such as cardialgia, nausea, vomiting irregular pulse, somnolency or Delirium which is at times very ferocious - subsequent effects poisoning it often affects the Nervous system - the patient's mind is in a state of Idocy; & paralysis is very common; the vegetable acids are said to be its best antidotes, tho' they increase the action of Morphine. Of its medical properties the accounts are various. Like all Narcotics its action is characterized by various anomalies which depend not so much on the medicine as on the individual constitution & on the degree of Nervous excitement & the excitation of particular organs.

Persons accustomed to Cicuta taking very large doses while small ones must be given to those who are not - 1 or 2 grs of food (Cicuta has at times a decided impurifier on those unaccustomed to its use while in some 50 or 60 must be given - it in this way soon loses its power & it becomes necessary to increase the doses constantly on which account it is proper to omit its exhibition for a short time & resort to it again - It generally in the first place stimulates the Nervous System but is often succeeded by calming effects with a view to which Sedative operation it is generally used - but here we are often disappointed & cause instead of sleep, vertigo, tinnitus aurium, head-ache, nervous excitations & continual Twitchings & agonizing pain - its effects you thus see vary greatly - After having been long continued a febrile state ensues, thirst, quick pulse, Chorea that increases as also the secretions of urine & Diaphoresis - it at times appears likewise to exercise an energy on the Lymphatics, since engorgements of these often disappear under its use - Like Opium it seems to have two different modes of action & Some may suppose it to contain 2 different principles by which it augmented or abated irritation - this is a suspicion not verified by experiments - like most Narcotics this has as principle to which it owes its action & which is obtained by macerating it in Sulphuric Acid & evaporating it over water - the Acid evaporates & a follicle of deep sea green colour swims on the surface - this seems a resinous Alkali - in doses of 1/2 to 1 gr it is very active on the head & nerves - Brandt calls this "Conine" - It has other (but in action) principles as Resin, extractive &c - Hemlock was never given internally by the ancient Physicians, it was usually employed in enlargement of the glands & particularly when acute pain existed - I believe we are indebted to Ploucque a celebrated German experimenter for its first introduction - he published several pamphlets whilst at Vienna, & in them mentioned

many cases of cure & some where cancer had existed - this excited
 the highest expectations but which unhappily have not been
 fulfilled - the practice still however obtains, tho' perhaps rather
 as a matter of Routine - Dr Heyne having heard of Stahl's experiments,
 put 120 cases of cancerous affections under this treatment without con-
 siderable case of success - on the contrary proving injurious in many cases -
 Alibert also placed 100 women suffering from scirrhus under this course
 without the slightest success - It is then not a good system - i.e. in gen-
 eral cancerous cases & often produces unpleasant consequences, par-
 ticularly on the digestive organs: the only advantage which appears
 to result from Cicuta in such cases is to allay morbid irritability:
 it is occasionally used as a Palliative, but as I said before cannot be
 relied on, which whenever we find to be the case in any constitution, we
 should abandon it immediately - But there are cases of cancer (I which I
 have myself seen) where comfort is increased - In Neuralgia Facialis
 which you know is an affection of the 5th pair of Nerves in the Face, but
 in Neuralgia it often fails - when there was debility or irritation of the
 Stomach it has often succeeded & so has Opide of the mouth after
 all remedies have failed - In obstinate Sciatica, & Chronic Rheumatism,
 it is often given with sufficient success to justify this somewhat empiri-
 cal practice - It has been praised in Whooping Cough & when treating of
 Belladonna I shall mention some cases where it & other Narcotics have done
 service - In no cases probably is it more beneficial than in those
 of obstinate & painful ulcerations particularly if they be pseudo-Syphilitic,
 indeed whenever there are obstinate & there is much pain I do not think
 it justifiable to omit Cicuta, for it often allays irritation, restores
 likewise ease & a healthy disposition - In substance (Powder & Pill) in
 Extract & in Liniment it is given - it is best to powder the Pill, which
 if we do properly it is very certain - but the leaf must be good, & that

of the Shop is usually quite faithful - The extract is often pure but on which as it is usually made no dependence can be placed for it is made by infusion in water & evaporation - the proper mode is to inspissate the juice - moisten the plant slightly & submit it to pressure - inspissate the juice with a mild heat to the consistence of Honey then add powdered Cicuta till it has a pilular consistence - the colour is usually Black, the best however is that made by Batley in London in vacuo - here he inspissates it & uses only moderate heat, (for all the Narcotic Extracts are injured at the Boiling Temperature). this has a green colour & the full Taste, whereas the odour is lost & the extract does no good results, (lately I have given 3j sans effect -) whenever you employ a Narcotic and change it, or when your Apothecary gets a new supply Remit to the original dose or you may expect accidents - Fuller in his *Materna Medica* mentions a young man who had taken 50 or 60 grs - the apothecary whom he sent to daily, finally got some new & which being newer & stronger than what he had before killed him! This shows the importance in changing a Narcotic of always recurring to small doses & increase them rapidly - with this view the dose is ʒss to ʒi - but the system as I said is soon habituated to it & you may give 20, 30 or 40 grs per 24 hours -

Er. Belladonna - of this there are 2 species, viz - *Atropa Belladonna* & *Atropa Mandragora* the latter ^{being} a native of Europe, neither found nor cultivated in this country - it was long thought a virulent poison & in Europe often proved so, alluring the children by its beautiful red berry & by being mistaken for Parsley - Pargues (in Maubeth) alludes to this when he mentions an "eater of the insane root which takes the Reason prisoner" - at times the patient experiences a joyous intoxication singing, dancing, singing, making grimaces &c. - it is said to be

peculiar to the Belladonna that convulsions are usually produced: the leaves are insipid when recent & have a nauseous taste - its properties are preserved by drying - it is said like Morphine to have an alkaline principle (atropine) - The Belladonna is a formidable Poison, it is often used in regulated doses as a medicine - it has long been a favourite external remedy in Scirrhus & in Scrophulous ulcerations, but was first internally administered by Pons who was in fact the author of the general Narcotic practice - he recommends it in Mania, Tetanus &c; if we were to trust to him we might suppose that Mania generally yields to narcotics, but than this practice, (in the common consent of the disease) there is unquestionably not a word. This I have seen illustrated in the practice of Prof. P. Bartow & would not avoid remarking the speedy approach of death, preceded by horrible convulsions - I believe this course has been abandoned, - but when the disease takes the Chronic form & all excitement has subsided, not improbably (& particularly if idocy be developed) it may prove of service - One observation holds in Cancer in regard to Narcotics: that when there is a simple engorgement of the Lymphatics which often precedes Cancer relief is often obtained - e.g. narcotic extracts often relieve a tumour of the Breast, Testicles &c which are unattended by pain & disfigurement - secondly "in genuine Cancer not a single well attested case of cure is to be found upon record" - Altho' we all concur in this opinion - it is thrudly given to palliate & alluviate pain & thus to increase comfort which it not seldom does, tho' it frequently disturbs Digestion & then proves very injurious - In Germany it has been lately, much extolled in Whooping Cough & if we trust the German authors is almost a specific: in this disease recommends 15 gr. powdered every morning & evening to a child under 1 year - under 2 years 45 gr. - from 2 to 3 years 1 grain - from 4 to 6 years 1 1/2 grs. - these doses are to be increased very

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of horizontal lines.]

slowly - e.g. in the oldest fine 3 or 4 yrs &c. I have the experience of its value (the Extract's, for the plant itself is seldom used here) in 6 cases & each of which it rapidly alleviated, but its beneficial effects were not developed till an efflorescence appeared upon the skin - this is a very common result of Belladonna - in one or two cases the disease subsided in 3 or 4 weeks; the common period is much longer & is generally relieved in no other way. Whooping Cough I consider entirely a nervous affection, i.e., of the nerves of Respiration & there is evidently a spasmodic contraction of the muscles of Respiration: if this theory be true we readily understand why Narcotics are often serviceable - besides exercising their own peculiar action, they suspend the disease - on the whole from what I have seen of the Belladonna I recommend it to your trial - Belladonna is also used in Mania, Hydropsy, Palsy & other nervous affections, but in Paralysis & Neuralgia I have employed it without effect - but a lady of this city who for 10 years had been afflicted by neuralgia & had tried every thing recommended shortly after taking Belladonna & which was the last remedy employed - the cure has been attributed to the Belladonna & which probably did exert an influence - Like others of the Narcotics this causes a dilatation of the pupil - Remannus of Hamburg first suggested the propriety of enlarging the pupil previously to the operation for Cataract & I believe it has been adopted by Surgeons generally. Stramonium also aneura, one drop of the tincture producing a steady dilatation - in cases of chronic adhesions between the iris & lens I have known them broken up by using this daily which first causes dilatation & afterwards a contraction of the Iris - within a short time it has been supposed to prevent the contagion of Scarlatina (a Dutch notion) which was proposed by Hooftland & by him very strenuously supported -

R. - 3j Ext Belladonna - 3ij Syrup. - Dose 10 drops, or half a Teaspoonful.

but I deem it very justifiable. A modicum as before said an efflu-
 =ence similar to that of Scarlatina. & Haller thought to cure Scarlatina
 by acting on the plan of administering moriacs very minutely in order to
 produce effects similar to but milder in degree than those of the Disease.
 & which according to the Germans is a very good plan. In this country it
 is undecided whether Scarlatina be contagious, it is certain that mem-
 -bers of a family who sleep together have not communicated it to each
 other & that out of a family all have escaped but one. Belladonna
 is given in this country in only one form viz that of the Extract
 of which the Dose is $\frac{1}{2}$ gr to be increased to 10 or 12 per diem - but as
 the Extract is ordinarily prepared it is not good.

F. Stramonium is the product of the *Datura Stramonium*, generally supposed
 to be a native of this country as it is of Europe & the E Indies, but it has been
 doubted whether it is indigenous here. when recent it has a fetid & rank smell
 & a bitter & rank Taste - extracts are made by water & alcohol & all its parts
 are active - it was introd used into medicine by Struck & highly spoken of as a Narcotic -
 the same may be said in regard to its narcotic action as has been lately
 mentioned of the Belladonna & Cicuta = like all Narcotics it acts on the Brain &
 Nervous System, disturbing the intellectual powers in large doses. it excites a species
 of Delirium approaching to unconsciousness. one of my patients (a female) lay
 unconscious, for 2 or 3 days, muttering, with her eyes open staring & blood shot. but the
 effects were quite different from those of Opium; the patient could be aroused, yet
 no correct answers could she give to questions & seems to have suffered greatly in her
 intellectual faculties - Stramonium is prescribed as the other Narcotics, in nervous
 affections when there are pains as a substitute for Opium - but of all the
 Narcotics I consider Cicuta the best substitute for Opium to tranquillise the
 system - most of the others (Belladonna & Stramonium in particular) excite too
 much irritation - the sleep from Opium never resembles (nor do I like) that of
 Stramonium - It is given in powder, inspissated juice, Tincture, Extract;

Antiment - its powder, like that of *Licuta* must be protected from light & air. the Extract in general is not good in consequence of the deleterious effects of heat. the inspissated juice is preferable. the seeds are most active & should be rubbed in water - The Tincture consists of \mathfrak{zj} of the leaves to \mathfrak{v} of spirit of Alcohol - The ointment is made by boiling the leaves in lard till the mixture become crisp - this is applicable to ulcers & Tumours -

¶ Of *Hyoeyamus Niger* &c it is hardly necessary to speak since they have a perfect analogy to the preceding articles & resemble *Pelladonna* & *Stramonium* in the influence they exert over the nervous system. the *Hyoeyamus* is but rarely given & its active principle 'aconine' never - Extracts are made from these & they are to be given in small doses 1 or 2 grs to be rapidly increased.

I have thus detailed the principle qualities of the most important Narcotics & those exerting an influence over the Brain - a few others are usually compared with these which like them affect a portion of the nervous structure but have actions totally different from the real Narcotics (e.g. *Nux Vomica*) I shall casually allude to these & proceed to the consideration of *Antispasmodics* -

Lecture 48 -

Among Narcotics are improperly classed articles which excite only a part of the Nervous System & cause strong Irritation, without proving themselves capable of creating Narcotism. this division of the Materia Medica has no specific name, tho' evidently differing from Narcotics & never producing Narcotism. their action does not seem to affect the part of the Brain which influences the intellectual faculties & the powers of the mind are unimpaired even in cases which terminate unfortunately - all their characteristics indicate a high degree of excitement - When treating of Narcotics I said that their excitement was

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed extension of the term of the Convention. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend, but I am sure that your presence would have been of great value. I am, however, glad to hear that you are still active in the cause of the Convention, and I am sure that your efforts will be successful. I am, very respectfully,
 Yours truly,
 J. W. Foster

Letter 48

215.
Succeeded by a subsequent depression, & suspension of the nervous energies - but this rule does not hold here - no depression or debility being perceptible - The usual effects of the present clasp are to anate contractions of the Muscles, but only affecting the voluntary organs & those of Respiration - even when the Spinal Marrow has been cut behind the os occipitis their full development is not prevented - nor does decapitation hinder the existence of Tetanic spasms - Thus all the effects produced by the Alcoholic Extract of *Nux Vomica* result from its being inserted into the Muscles; after this the Muscular contractions are instantly marked & the spasms continue even after Decapitation - There is then nothing similar in the general Phenomena of the present clasp & of Narcotics tho' they are usually clasp'd together they cannot be used to induce sleep or to lessen pain - they have no effect on the sensibility which remains perfect till death -

Nux Vomica. The seed of the *Strychnos Nux Vomica* is found in the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, in the coast of Coromandel & in Ceylon &c; it is a large fruit like an orange but with only one division which contains the seeds - it is round, fawn coloured, externally smooth, with a short hairy structure & of a very hard columnar texture whitish within - it is difficult to break powder & cut & should be treated with a rasp or file - its taste is intensely bitter - The chemical analyses of Pelletier &c detected in it a principle termed ^{strychnine} & an acid with which this principle forms egosanic acid - it also contains a yellow colouring matter concrete oil, & wax & Prussic - The last acts with great energy on the Nervous System - exciting Tetanus & chiefly what is called "Opisthotonos" or convulsion of the muscles of the Back, the other parts are also liable to it - Animals suffering

from this disease have not their intellectual faculties im-²¹⁷
-paired, but die from asphyxia - when artificial Respiration
is kept up the fatal effects are delayed - after a large dose
has produced convulsions they may be relieved by the use of a
pair of Bellows - but unless the Spasm affecting the muscles
of Respiration be cured, Death ensues from Suffocation owing
to want of air in the lungs, not from a positively fatal action
like that of Narcotics, but from an interruption of Respiration.
In consequence of its effects on the Nervous System Fourquier
recommends Nux Vomica as a Remedy in Paralysis in which
disease he has employed it & reported several cases where
it proved of service & some which it cured - it is very reman-
-kable that in cases of Paralysis the muscles affected, first
feel its effects & not the healthy Muscles - owing to the Reports
of Fourquier great expectations have been formed of its efficacy
in this disease but unluckily they have been disappointed.
I incline to believe that very few practitioners now
repose in them much confidence - it often produces momentary
contraction in Paralysis but this effect depends on contractions
of the Spine usually - Nux Vomica however may often prove injurious
here - this is the generally received doctrine & it was formerly attributed
to the muscles themselves but which is early true for muscles possess only
capacity & not power - they are passive & Paralysis usually is dependent
on lesion of the Nervous System - this is usually the case in active
Inflammation terminating in Suppuration &c, or if the Brain be affected
in effusions - this cannot be removed by Nux Vomica, at least till the
active state has subsided - My experience in the Almshouse & in private
practice has never beheld a single case benefitted - Dr Chapman confirms
this - I have heard of relief of partial Paralysis by its means. e.g.

(of the Bladder) & this is the most. Nux Vomica is given in powder in the dose of 5 to 15 grs. but is seldom used - water injures its vigour & of the extracting forms the watery is feeble & unfaithful - but the Alcohol which is made of strong Alcohol is very energetic - Dose 1 to 10 grs to be progressively increased - In Tincture add 5 ^{grs} Alcohol Extract to 3j Alcohol Dose 10 to 15 drops.

B. Strychnine, is a volatile Alkali forming the principle of the Nux Vomica the product of the *Strychnos Ignatioides* & *Strychnos Colubrina* & probably to be found in other species & has been lately introduced into medicine - it is a white powder or a small cup salt - has no odour but a bitter taste & neither fuses nor volatilises - it is usually obtained from Nux Vomica by treating it (in powder) with Boiling Water & evaporating the decoction to the consistency of a Syrup - add lime to decompose the Neutral Salt & it is disengaged & taken up by Alcohol - some colouring principles generally remain which may be destroyed by crystallisation - Dose in Pills 1/2 to 1 gr - in Tincture (3j in 3j Alcohol) Dose 15 to 30 drops.

Pseudo Angustura. About A.D. 1815 in Germany so many accidents occurred in consequence of the administration of this in Intermittent Fevers that the attention of the government was directed to the cause & a commission of physicians appointed to ascertain it - they found that 2 species of the plant existed one of which was a deadly poison & which caused the fatalities - about the same period similar results were ascribed in France - the latter was found to be a bark (originally obtained from Indians of S. America) of another tree by some deemed a species of *Strychnos* coming in quills & called fine Angustura - it also comes in flat pieces & on which state you never find the false examination detects a principle called Brucine, much resembling

I used similarly to the preceding article - This principle is of a solid pearly white colour crystallised in small plates like Boric acid - it has no odour - a bitter taste & is prepared like Strychnine. Its dose & its effects are also the same, both acting on the Spinal Marrow & exciting Muscular Contractions.

D. Arnica - the product of *Arnica Montana* grows on the Alps & Pyrenean mountains - its leaves root & flowers (chiefly the last) are used in Medicine - the flowers have an aromatic odour & a bitter aromatic Taste - the root an acid & bitter Taste - the flowers snuffed up exist in dressing - of this plant there has hitherto been no very exact account - it is said to contain a bitter Resin & alkali tho' not detected is (owing to its similarity to Stricnine) suspected - taken internally it first excites gastric irritation, heat in the stomach, sense of weight in the Epigastrium & not infrequently violent light febrile excitement - large doses create spasmodic contractions similar to tho' feebler than those of *Ulex Vomica* - it is not much resorted to here but is a favourite in Europe - In Germany it has been used in Paralysis - the account is very however some stating ones & others lamenting its ill success - I have used in this city but have never seen it do any positive good - Its fame is also great in Rheumatism particularly its Chronic form & it is frequently employed with this view in Europe especially by the common people - its use in Intermittents is also common & when this disease was epidemic a few years since near Heidelberg it was said to cure it more rapidly than Quinine or any other Remedy - the poor throughout most of Europe use it in this disease - In Continued Fevers particularly those of the adynamic character it has been employed by the members of the Razzarian School, who you know inculcate that some medicines directly diminish the effects of Stimulants; these call it a contra Stimulant & highly extol it -

from its high character in Europe I should consider it worthy your attention -

These are the principle articles of the present subdivision - which is composed of articles acting on the Spinal portion of the Nervous System, & which operate on different portions from haustory produce different effects & are given in different doses.

Antispasmodics

It is characteristic of these that they act specifically on the Nervous System - their mode of action are peculiar. They are difficult to define, but evidently control & disorder actions of the Nervous System - In many persons having great irritability of the Nervous System - esp. whose Nervous Systems are largely developed & seem to have an excess of Nervous Structure in particular organs, the slightest sensations are transmitted & cause contractions &c. - In these Hysteria is common which rarely terminates in Inflammation: whatever be the mode of the Nerves' action over the System, these seem to act as Tonics over the Nerves. Most Antispasmodics are characterized with an Excitant operation: they act on the Livers, excite the pulse, often develop animal heat & augment secretions - (they thus affect the kidneys, lungs &c), but they particularly exert their calming actions over the irregular actions of the Nervous System -

A. *Asafetida* - The product of the *Ficula Asafetida* has been already mentioned as an Expectant. It is one of those medicines which more or less excite the general system, but act more prominently & distinctly on the Nervous system - It is cut in slices from the Root & a juice exudes which is when recent very fetid - exposure of the air directs it of this property & renders its flavour rather agreeable than otherwise its

activity depends on its volatile oil which escapes on exposure to the air & is now separately procured for medicine - it contains a purplish resin, Gum &c of no great consequence - In small doses it is an agreeable Stimulant increasing the appetite for which purpose it is used as a condiment in the E. Indies & India & are used by natives in cooking was also employed as such by the Romans - In large doses it is a gentle excitant of the Brain & Nervous System - In cases of great depression of Spirits, or what is commonly called the Blue Devils a few grains of Apafalida produce a very striking cure & is excellent in what is called a moveable Nervous System - you find the person much depressed & soon revive him by this remedy - many females could scarcely pass a tolerable existence without this valuable medicine - many nervous symptoms are also developed, such as Flatus in the abdominal canal, Headache in all of which cases Apafalida is a most valuable Remedy. Dose in Substance 3 to 4 or 5 grs. When first taken it often excites the peristaltic motion of the Bowels & hence is a good adjunct to Purgatives in Nervous females - (the Alcoholic is excellent - It is also given in solution - Rub up Apafalida with Water & most of it will be suspended & it may be given per mouth or anus tho' the latter is preferable when there is Irritation of the Stomach - Hysterical symptoms are almost always produced from irritations of the Abdominal viscera - (usually of the Uterus) - But if the Irritation be in the stomach or alimentary Canal the same obtains in the nervous - here you had better inject for if given to the stomach the symptoms are often aggravated owing to the increased irritation determined to the Stomach - This is the reason why Hoffman's Anodyne &c render the disease worse & often create Convulsive spasms - A Tincture is made by digesting 1 pint Alcohol on 3j Apafalida - Dose 3j to ʒj but is not equal to an emulsion

The first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

attend to the quality of your Apafalida - as almost destroys it - when hard & dry, its odour is diminished you may deem it inert - when recent it is soft & faded & may be depended on.

B. Gum Ammoniacum has also been previously described when treating of Expectorants - its action as an Antispasmodic is full - & what has been said of the preceding article may be applied to this & indeed to other articles of this class.

There are several other Resins now no longer used - next to Apafalida (C) Valerian (the Product of *Valeriana officinalis*) ranks - its Root is used - of this there are 2 varieties, the one growing in low & moist & the other in upland & woody soils - the former is a bulbous Root with hair like fibres - the other is larger tho' similar to the former than which it is better & more active - when good 'tis of a Reddish yellow hue - the inside should be white - Some years since good Valerian was said to exist here - Valerian hath a powerful faded odour & a striking effect on cats, whose erotic passions it excites & has a very powerful action - this is a good test of its value - it has a volatile oil to which 'tis indebted for activity - it also contains pearly which prevents its entire filtration - the best form is the Volatile Oil - as an Antispasmodic Valerian is given in Hysteria, Chorea Sancti Viti & Epilepsy - its whole energy being displayed in small doses - all these diseases have the same character, arise from the same exciting cause & their location is uniformly on the Brain - tho' the exciting cause may arise in other organs always look first to the Brain - it is only the transmission from the Brain that causes these diseases - Hysteria is the lowest form of these diseases & it is often difficult to point out the diagnosis between it & Epilepsy - In all such diseases like the other Antispasmodics Valerian is at times successful but often fails, succeeding more frequently in Hysteria than in the others I have

little belief in the value of this & other similar remedies in Chorea Sancti Viti & Epilepsy I have often seen it used in these, but don't know of its having effected a single cure. The late Prof. Baston extolled it in Epilepsy beyond any other medicine, but I have seen it fail in his hands. In Pouder you may give $\mathfrak{z}\mathfrak{i}$ or $\mathfrak{z}\mathfrak{i}\mathfrak{ss}$ up to $\mathfrak{z}\mathfrak{ss}$ if the Stomach bear it. The Infusion (but which will not long keep owing to its fecula) is also given. The Decoction should never be administered. The best form is that of Volatille Vit which has lately been used here. Dose 5 to 20 or 30 drops on sugar, to be suspended in water.

(D). Musk is an animal secretion contained in a Bursa near the genital organs of the Moschus Moschiferus & is usually imported here in the sack wherein it is formed, & only in this situation can it be trusted as pure. The bag is usually with it in white thick hairs. But not infrequently the bag is removed & we have the Musk in grains. Here it is always adulterated, the bag & all being usually mixed together. The bag is 2 or 3 times as heavy as the contents. Bullocks' Blood is also mixed with it. Musk in grain is of a dark colour. when Black 'tis adulterated, when Crown Up so, & it is when pure of a light Brown of an unctuous feel. inflammable & has a fetid odour. if pure it burns without smell, which is at times caused by Bullocks' Blood &c. Some value Musk highly as an Antispasmodic & it is still often used, but the evidence in its favour are questionable nor is it improbable that the practice is adopted usually through mere Routine. it is rarely given in Hysteria, being expensiv & its place equally well supplied by Asafoetida. it is however given by some practitioners in the spasmodic actions of the low forms of fever. In Typhoid where there are Muscular spasms the practice is very common & great confidence is reposed in it especially in Europe. I have no confidence in it having in many cases

It, but is not one of which can I say it was very good. The substance Musk is generally suspended in water by Gum Arabic - it requires 3 parts of Gum Arabic to suspend it - but which process is facilitated by a Symp. Dose 10 to 20 grs, but whose effects being transient, it is to be repeated every 2 or 3 hours - I have never seen this produce any decided medication - Thus terminates our account of Antispasmodics -

Lecture 4th Tonics

The name of these remedies is derived from the Greek *tonos* (Tone) & is bestowed on those medicines supposed to invigorate, (^{to} invigorate) the term has long been used by medical men in their writings & discussions but it is requisite for us to define it before we can understand the operations of Tonics. The human system is composed of Solids & Fluids & the one contains the other - all the movements are performed by ~~Solids~~ ^{Solids} for which they require & possess the property of feeling stimulants - this is what is called excitability, irritability &c all of which import the faculty of receiving impressions & of responding to them - i.e. life itself is the result of this principle in the Solids - no action of the fluids can exist without an action of the Solids (vice versa) the fluids are derived from the Solids, & in them there is a constant change - this is called Nutrition on which is exercised a vital Chemistry that is unknown - in all parts from the operations of the same fluids arise the actions on the different structures (as the mucous, muscular &c) - according to the intensity of the vital affinity governing life, is the degree of adhesion of the parts - & this degree is the degree of Force. Tonics are of a compound nature, not only influencing the force of aggregation of the Molecules, but imparting a degree of irritability essential to a healthy

action: if (from whatever cause) their action transcend these limits, the
 fluids produce irritation & action is increased - proceed still further &
 congestion ensues & if long continued, nutrition is vitiated - in chemical actions we
 behold various analogous disorganizations, thus in the Mucous membranes there
 are at times parts resembling cartilage instead of the membrane - but there
 may also be disorganization destitute of analogy - when irritation extends
 to a very great degree vital affinity seems to be lost - the part softens - the
 aggregations disappear, & if the Brain (for instance) be the part affected
 it becomes semifluid &c. - An action to surpass all this, terminates in
 Gangrene & Death - When action is less than natural (where there are
 less fluids in the part, the actions are below their normal state
 the nutrition is deficient & thin is wasting away,) we behold Relaxation
 & Debility - You probably can now understand what signifies Tone, which
 imparts vigour to vital affinity, causes action nutrition & adds to the
 normal irritability of the fibres - Tone extends to all parts of the System but
 irritability varies in degree - the quantity of fluids varies & hence also the
 irritability in different Types - The degree of Tone varies not only in
 individuals, but in the same individual - this arises from primitive
 constitution, from the passions, the climate &c. - it is augmented by stimulants,
 it diminishes in paralysed parts - Gerson calls it Robor Insit^{um} Haller
 very improperly "vis mortua" because ^{for} it survives the Phenomena of vitality
 & ceases only with decomposition (Chaussier calls it Tonicity & it is the
 Insensible of Richat - It is usually denominated Tone & when speaking
 of it in exaltation is called hypertonia &c, all of which are of the same im-
 paction diminished we have, laxity, atony & flaccidity - & it is the medicines given
 to augment & invigorate Tone that are called Tonics - these determine a tension to the
 muscles & augment density & firmness when a proper operation results from them -
 they are also termed Corroborants - Astringents are in general similar
 to them producing Tonicity, but are distinguished by their greater speed of action,

238.

in contracting the fibres which is even at times obvious to the senses - thus in the fauces when an astringent gargle is given - & you can see a divided vessel close - Tonics are derived from the vegetable & Mineral Kingdoms, ~~and~~ the vegetable Tonics contain Gallie Acid, Tannin, Extractive matter & in many there are particular Alkalies - as Quinine - Cinchona &c - in others as Gentian mayberrind Resinoid matters & to these principles are they indebted for their powers - all of the vegetable Kingdom have a bitter astringent taste & little or no aroma. The action of Tonics on the System is not well marked, that is there is no immediate sensible disturbance to show the kind of the medication. To determine their operation we must study first their action on the healthy organs - secondly, when there is Irritation or excess of action, thirdly when there is Debility or want of action. Given to a healthy individual in small quantities they manifest no effects, but long continued & largely display a general invigoration of the system - the powers of life are more active - Digestion is more regular - appetite is more keen, the pulse is augmented in fulness (not however in frequency) & there is a general sentiment of health - it is however in disease that their proper character is developed; when the organs have the fullest Tonic we see them evidently to produce excitement - If the Stomach be irritated we have Anorexia, heart, fulness in the Epigastrium & even vomiting - the face is flushed, the pulse irritated, the skin dry, & in short we behold, a complete febrile irritation - Should we still persist to continue their use, the evidences of action are still stronger - there are frequently Hemorrhages from the nose, the bowels, & ultimately Intense Fever - When the organs are in an opposite state, are lax & debilitated & the actions of the system prostrated & weakly Tonics exhibit a well marked action & display a striking medication - if Digestion be full they relieve & improve it - the skin which

[The text on this page is extremely faint and largely illegible due to fading and ink bleed-through from the reverse side. It appears to be a continuous paragraph of handwritten text.]

nerve pale becomes coloured, the Pulse is awakened, the Papillae²⁵⁷
sections dry up - now all these Phenomena show that their medi-
-cation is to create a permanent excitement preserving the character of
stimulants but which are more slowly developed. I have just said
that among the strict Phenomena of Astringents which are more active
than Tonics are seen a contraction & condensation of the fibre, the
molecules approach & the Tissues are strengthened. This then is the
basis of Tonics' irritation, which influences not so much by ~~this~~
irritation as by causing an aggregation of the Molecules. This is a
part of vital action but little known, the laws respecting which are
buried in a most profound mystery - it is very uncertain when
Physiology will develop the vital principles of the Body. if
we would learn the Therapeutick principles by which to govern
them it is necessary to study their effects on the different tissues
& organs - this is requisite with all the different classes & there will
be no fixed ideas in regard to the Treatment of Diseases unless we lif-
-ely analyse the effects of agents on different parts. The elements
of all Pathology relate to the nature of organs & their lesions, the
power of the medicines & their actions on the parts - there no one
can disregard with justice to himself & safety to his patient - &
it is for this cause that I insist on them more than may
perhaps be deemed Requisite - with Tonics I will pursue
the same course as with other classes - I first of the Alimen-
-tary Canal - here the action of Tonics is determined by the state
of the organs - if this be natural Tone & Vigour is increased - ap-
-petite also & Digestion are improved - more healthy & abundant
chyle is generated & all the Nutrition benefited - if the stom-
-ach be phlogosed the Tongue furred & Aidsanorexia exist Tonics
aggravate the symptoms & independently used even excite fatal Inflan-

† A particular friend of mine who had a beautiful set of teeth,
has in this way lost the enamel which was corroded at night.

tion - if irritation be now augmented these organs will sympathize - thus we see the different actions of Tonics on these parts. In Dyspepsia it is a customary practice to resort to Tonics under a belief that deplacation of appetite & digestion depends on debility, but which is far often caused reversely - the stomach has usually been excited by improper diet, by the passions & is in a state of *hyper*-excitation it is by no means owing to debility but simply to *over*-excitement of the Mucous coat - hence we almost uniformly have heat, fulness, a sense of weight, a flushed face, & the pulse accelerated just after a meal. The Phenomena of Dyspepsia are various & depend on its degree - if there be slight secretions & irritation, there is much ^{acid} ~~irritation~~ in the stomach & this causes a new irritation - hence result Cardialgia & other distressing symptoms which derive relief from an alkali, as for instance from Magnesia - The quantity of acid is at times very great & it has lately been shown to be not a vegetable but *Muriatic* acid - this is at times so concentrated that the Teeth are corroded by its ejection. ⁺ The treatment of Dyspepsia with Tonics far more often is injurious, rendering the Disease more persistent, the irritation more permanent & causing a degeneration of the stomach's structure. I have in this way seen the Mucous coat become cartilaginous & almost horny as in the stomach - so in the Alimentary Canal does the action of Tonics prevail - Cullen said Tonics were often elapied with Purgatives in consequence of their aptness to excite Alvine Evacuations - but when this occurs ⁺ there is almost uniformly irritation of the Canal & which often ends in ulceration - the patient then seems weak, has a skin cold & dry & uniformly we have a Purgative effect to result from the increase of irritation - Occasionally the Alimentary Canal's apertures is attributed to muscular debility - 'tis said that costiveness often arises from this cause & that Tonics by irritating the Muscular Coat cure - This I have not

often seen & considered very rare. Secondly - The Circulation likewise is invigorated by Tonics - when largely & long taken, the Pulse becomes full, but is rarely accelerated except when there is Fever - in case of healthy action alone existing we have only fullness. Tonics influence the Capillaries - these are strongly possessed of Irritability & their irritation is perceived by the Muscular power. When these are weak & the skin pale & cold Tonics act favourably, increase the circulation particularly on the skin. In some cases in which Tonics are often given their stimulating action is displayed by Hemorrhages from the Capillaries - Petechial effusions, hemorrhage from the Brains &c. usually arise from the stimulation of the Capillaries & not as is generally supposed from a passive state - I consider that Petechiae arise uniformly from stimulation & do not indicate the propriety of Tonics. Thirdly - Respiration is often benefited by them: when this is weakened by the Muscular agents in Respiration Tonics are good, but often prove embarrassing when the difficulty originates from other causes. Fourthly - The Absorbent vessels are also stimulated - it has been remarked that patients emaciate under their use - this is owing to increased action of the absorbents - there are partial effusions: the patient seems plump, it is owing to this cause & does not indicate health: when Tonics are given here they diminish such a state & the Patient's falling off is a healthy symptom. Fifthly - The Exhalents & Excretions exhibit the effects of Tonics but not in so marked a degree as stimulants - they often create Diaphoretic & Emmenagogue effects. Sixthly - Sensations are but slightly affected, the action on the Brain being less marked.

The Therapeutick Employment of Tonics is to be governed by the principles deducible from the foregoing observations - observe the nature of the impurification - & let the Physiological effect produced,

alone govern you - the immediate effects on the organ accom-
 = pany with the lesion should direct you in the selection of
 Tonics - three things particularly remember in giving Tonics - 1st Tonics
 vary greatly as to their power & constituent principles & thus
 have modified actions. Some cause more irritation than
 others - Some only are corroborants without stimulating - others
 possess both these powers - hence in prescribing, select them accor-
 = ding to the irritation of the Stomach - we must often resist to
 them here before irritation is diminished, for they are indicated
 by sinking in other organs (as the heart &c) - hence prescribe the
 least irritating - 2nd - The dose is to be regulated according to
 the intensity of action desired - if we would limit this to the
 Stomach give small doses at distant intervals - but if a strong
 impression be desirable the largest doses are to be given after
 short intervals - In the pernicious Intermittents of Tropical climates
 give the fullest doses & arrest them as speedily as possible (3pt to 3j
 every 2 or 3 hours) In these diseases we have rarely more than 5 or 6
 hours during which Tonics may be administered & we should make
 the best use of the interval - 3rd - vary the modes of giving them - at
 times strong doses are wanted to affect the whole system - at times
 smaller ones - combine also the different individuals - a mucilage
 is often good to defend the Stomach from irritation when it is already
 in such a state - Thus in Intermittent the Stomach often rejects Quinine
 always produces heat & uneasiness; this is obviated by enveloping the
 Bark in Sago water, Chicken water, or Barley water &c & is better retained
 by the Stomach - It is not necessary to dwell largely on the practical
 details relative to their administration - the principles laid down
 will always enable you to judge for yourselves in different diseases.
 But I may make some remarks in regard to some important diseases in which

245.

they are usually given - Great differences of opinion exist in relation to their propriety in Fevers - In the former practice fevers were mostly thought to depend on Debility - & artivated fluids: & Tonics were uniformly given - In looking back to the practice in fevers 60 or 80 years since you will find that almost all of them were treated with Bark, Valerian, & other stimulants & Tonics - but the propriety of this course has within the last 20 years been questioned Rush I believe was the first to oppose the practice in this country, since which they have been restricted & are now pretty much abandoned - much difficulty has existed in regard to the question in what respects Fevers differ from the diseases - this is a question now agitating the medical world & a question still afloat on the broad seas of Medical Science - different answers have been given to the question whether Fevers are diseases of the whole system affecting the vital powers & having no location - It has hence been considered in a twofold point of view - first in regard to its having a location on particular organs - when those are inflamed it is called Phlegmasia - Fevers are thought to differ from Phlegmasia in being more general affections - on this point it would seem that it could not be very difficult to say that the symptoms of an ^{organ} locally indicate when it is affected - this at first appears easy, but in practice is not so simply to be settled - In my part I think that if the morbid phenomena of fevers be attentively considered, we will find the symptoms to show particular organs diseased & others healthy - if so Fevers are not diseases of the whole system - if we examine the Post mortem appearances, we rarely find all the Lymphs diseased. I don't know that I ever saw such a case, there being always some still natural, or at least no evidence to the contrary existing after death - if we keep an accurate history of the case it will be found that organs not previously appearing disturbed

247.

continue unaltered - I think it right to say that these new ^{are} not
affected - we also find the organs which appeared diseased, presenting
unequivocal morbid appearances post Mortem! Examine the position
thus, & I have no doubt that Fevers are local - Fevers differ from
Phlegmasia in their causes being extensive, as alterations of atmosphere &c -
In affections of single organs as Pneumonia, Pleuritis &c a single Tissue is
affected which may have a sympathetic influence over other organs -
e.g. the Circulation, but this is not the chief seat & it can be easily
controlled - all the disease is here in one organ, tho' others indeed
may be partially affected but are easily controlled - in Fevers
the poisonous effects are more manifest (the others often arising
from Diet &c) & are produced by positive poisons - The Brain is
mostly diseased & is rarely entirely free - hence it is disturbed, its
action suspended & its influence over & regulation of the System sus=
-pended & deranged - hence the actions of life in most of the Tissues are
affected (but indirectly) - The Brain however is not uniformly affected
in Inflammation of the Stomach it receives the poison more directly,
it is always inflamed - Some few Tonics are here of good when the Brain
is most affected & I know of at least one case where the Stomach
was found to be healthy post Mortem - In Miasmatic poisons, the
Stomach & alimentary Canal are the usual seats of irritation - there
is one other organ affected in Fevers & which performs very
important functions - I mean the heart - In many cases I am satisfied
there is active inflammation of this organ & which is another difficulty
in the way of the performance of the natural actions of the System - I
have only of late attended to this, but in many cases, particularly
of sudden sinking the heart is most affected, its internal coat being
dark of a Port Wine colour & the Tissues softened - this state
of things evidently must give birth to formed all lymph ~~com-~~

249.

in proportion to the Number & character of the Organs will
be the violence of the disease - if only the Stomach, Duodenum,
& small Intestines be affected you have Intermittent or Remittent
Fever & if the Biliary appendages Bilious &c. if the Brain be
affected, & Typhoid, you have adynamia (want of power)
which is a better term than Typhus - when this happens there
is not debility in the Muscular system which is the standard
of strength, but it is owing to the progress of Inflammation of the
Brain. when this state is still more Inflammation of the heart
becomes apparent & we have (Malignant Typhus Fever. These forms
then of Fever I think we have seen to be local - if these views
be correct will not be difficult to decide how far Tonics should
enter into the treatment of these Diseases.

Lecture 50th (Particular Tonics.)

We now come to the consideration of one
of the most important & indispensable of our medicines viz -
(A) Cinchona (or Peruvian Bark) - Pentandra, Monogynia, Rubra
is as I have stated one of the most important articles of the
Materia Medica - for almost every thing we can find a substi-
-tute, but the place of this can be supplied by nothing else
possessed of equal efficacy, a remark which is particularly
applicable to the Malignant Inter-mittent Fevers of the Tropi-
-cal latitudes, as the S. States, the E. Indies, Italy &c. - In the praise
of this there is none of that lying reputation so often bestowed
by empiricism, enthusiasm or credulity, & it has excited the
most exalted compliments from our most eminent Medical
Men - I suppose calls it a gift from God - Moston, divine -

252.

Consider its action, miraculous & the highly gifted Sydenham has pronounced it to be wonderful in fact when mixed with Mille & propement there is no epithet of praise to which it is not entitled, having enabled physicians to accomplish cures the most eminent, more so than those effected by any other weapon in the medical armoury - Very different names have at various periods been assigned this plant & we are thus necessitated to know them all - China one of the earliest signifying Bark was a native appellation, & China-china or Bark of Barks another & designates its superiority - it has also been called kina & kina-kina from being confounded with the Ladix kina - the French style *Acquinquina* which tho' a corruption still generally obtains with the physicians of France - thus once generally known as *Jesuits' Bark* owing to the Jesuit society's preparing large quantities in America & being the first to import it into Europe - this term also is used occasionally - the powder of Cardinal de Ligo is a name derived from an eminent prelate of the Catholic Church, who at Rome distributed a quantity thereof to the poor suffering under intermittent Fever with which that city & the whole of Italy are so afflicted - The name "*Pulvis Comitepa*" it received from the Comitepa del Cinchon who first made known its virtues to Europe & it derived that of Cinchona from the same quarter the last has become the generic name - she was the wife of the Vice Roy of Peru 1640 - an individual has thus obtained a more complete title of nobility & species of immortality than was ever bestowed by the breath of a monarch by power or by wealth - *Cascarilla* & *veta* are Spanish terms for Bark & when speaking of this species bark can not be confounded it with one of the

same name: tho of comparatively recent date, the precise
period of the discovery of Cinchona is obscure & like others of
the most powerful agents of the Materia Medica its history
is enveloped in fable - the earliest traditions inform us
that the natives were perfectly conversant with its valuable
properties, but that indignant at the wrong they received,
concealed it secretly & cautiously from their oppressors: but
this is questionable & appears false - a Spanish Traveller
so late as the commencement of the 17th century informs us
that the native Peruvian fathers were perfectly ignorant of
its use & supposed its use in Europe to be confined to Dying-
Humboldt confirms this & says that the Intermittents were extremely
frequent in Catamarca &c, the natives would sooner die than
be cured by Bark - they resorted to & wrought cures by means
of green Citron, strong Coffee, Lemonade &c & it is only at this ~~late~~
late date that a few of the Indians begin to resort to its use -
we can scarcely hope it will become general among them as they are
so ignorant & obstinate - another & which is a fabulous account
relates that the ^{ancient} Peruvians drank from & impregnate their waters
with the virtues they possess - another reports that the Indians (of which
in these particular countries there happen to be none) having
Intermittents were cured by drinking of these pools! another that
a Spaniard was similarly cured & made his discovery known. The
most common is the account that the Country del Cinchon had long &
severely suffered with a tertian Intermittent which held proud obstinate
subellious to all remedies - an Indian who described the virtues of Bark
to the Corregidor of Lima induced the country to try it & he was
speedily cured - these facts ^{which follow} are certain - that the Count del Cinchon
was Governor from 1629 to 1639 & that he & Lopez de Vega returned

(* This is noticed in the Tatter No 121.)

255.

to Europe circa AD 1640 & made Cinchona known. It is
the most common & probable report that it was discovered by
the Jesuits at Lima who accustomed to examine the native
productions of the country by chewing, judged from its better
taste & other sensible qualities that it like other Bitters would
be useful in the endemical fevers of the country - this
consider the most rational & probable account Cinchona
very soon (AD 1646) became known to the physicians of
Europe & like many other valuable remedies, met with violent
opposition - at this time the Galenic doctrines held sway, whose
pathology & therapeutick principles were absurd. They asserted
that diseases were hot & cool &c - that they were hot & cool in various
degrees, that diseases hot in the first degree must be treated with
remedies cool in the 4th degree &c - it was impossible for the
physicians to reconcile the action of Bark with these doctrines
& it was a ~~short way~~ for them to abolish the remedy! So violent
were the prejudices* that the parcels first imported into
Italy could not be sold, & large quantities lay useless in
Rome whilst all Italy was suffering & many dying of
the ravages of Intermitents - Barba in 1672 was the first
writer on Cinchona & to combat the objections to its use,
but without making much impression - the way of introducing
it into practice belongs to Sebastianus Badius of Inoa
who confuted its opponents & by an extensive experience established
its reputation - In France great prejudice existed till the reign
of Louis XIV, whose son (the Dauphin) suffering greatly from Inter-
mittent Fever reluctantly consented after the failure of all
remedies to take the Cinchona from an English Empirick
This was one Tulboth (who called himself Talbot & boasted

+M

a celebrated Physician & Botanist with the Vice Roy of Periaam.

~~Alaxax~~ relationship to the celebrated English Knight of that name - the Dauphin speedily recovered & the medicine's reputation was established immediately - Talbot was rewarded with 2000 Louis d'ors, created a knight & gifted with the monopoly of its trade for 30 years by which means he acquired a large fortune -

When Peruvian Bark was first collected no attention was paid to its Botanical character & it was perfectly unknown what was the true plant to which Europe had been so indebted for upwards of 100 years - I who was sent from France to measure the arc of the equator in the course of his operations found himself in Peru where from this plant & devoted some of his leisure to its examination - at this time but one species was known - viz the Pale Bark Cordemayne made an examination which he related to the Academy of ^{Sciences} Paris - he stated that the mountains on which it grew had been almost cleared - that the large trees had been destroyed & the young shoots deserted to & that even then it was scarce - he concluded it to grow only on this one mountain, or perhaps in the immediate neighbourhood of the Equator - on a journey to Loja which was the place of deposit for its embarkation for Europe, which is in Grenada, (now the republic of Colombia) he found that in all places 5 or 6000 feet above the sea from this place to Quito & thence to Ito it grew - P. Stiefen related this to the Vice Roy of Peru but who neglected the information & it was by Humboldt discovered among the archives of the King's dom - he wrote to P. & procured a specimen of the genuine Bark which was submitted to Linnæus, & hence his description of the *Cinchona* to which genus this specimen belonged - & this was confused with

259.

Pi chona - In 10 years after he found it in Peru, soon after in Guayaquil & a few degrees S^o of the equator near Lima - then Barks all passed through Lima & hence even now are often called Lima Barks - a very loose phrase & which embraces many different species; after this a Spanish naval officer took specimens of this to Chili, so that from the south of Peru to 26° S^o of the Equator the trade with the Bark was carried on while the Spaniards held the Government of America - a monopoly however long existed in ~~Guayaquil~~^{Cadiz} & when discovered in Guayaquil the trade was opposed by the merchants composing it who sailed as Botanists to state that the species was different. I even procured from medical men the opinion that no Bark grew there which could be trusted to - In consequence of this the Spanish Government prohibited the importation of all Barks which did not grow there & a large collection of the Guayaquil Bark was burnt through the influence of these merchants, when the military hospitals were suffering from its want. Some of the Guayaquil Bark was smuggled into England & its operation found to equal the very best. - The Spanish merchants owing to its becoming scarce admitted all South of Peru, but till the present day the Guayaquil Bark is proscribed in Spain, & is much admitted from the S^o of Peru - the original is now nearly extinct. The quantity originally imported amounted to about 4000 quintals & a few years past was only 100! Such is its destruction! it is very to this that the accounts of the difference of Bark have so much varied - The Bark patterns are very ignorant & in collecting distinguish it by its colour & hence indiscriminately mix all of the same colour which often contains great variety of species which thus receive the same name derived from their colour.

(Dr J. exhibited to the class nearly if not quite 30 species, & perhaps rather more.)

The number of different species have been differently stated: in fact the whole Botanical history of this interesting subject ~~was~~ devoted to one species. Linnaeus describes the *officinalis* or Pale & the Caribaea: we have many Botanical writers who have devoted themselves to this subject. of these I mention 9 different species. Lambert N-P 21: Matis J. R. &c who were appointed by the Spanish Government examined 13. Lea an eminent Spanish Botanist reduces the number to 4 of Matis. Humboldt & B. mention 41 species which they actually investigated & 5 more of other Botanists - since which 6 or 7 more have been described - so that we have certainly about 33 described & designated & besides several paintings of some of these. It attributes the various accounts to the fact that there are no less varying so much inter se as these, there being no two of the species resembling in their leaves & many differing in consequence of the height of their situation which varies from 5000 to 11000 feet above the sea. In some the leaves are oval, or heart shaped or Rotundifolia - some have a pubescent surface on a part & are smooth on other parts - the flowers too vary, in some the stamens adhere to the corolla, in others to the calyx as they give to different heights & different positions: all this accounts for the discrepancies & confusion existing on this subject. I am in detail the Botanical History I will proceed to enumerate the different species from which the Bark is derived - The Pharmacopoeias & Dispensatories mention 3 species as official ~~are~~ - C. Lanifolia or Pale, C. Paluda, C. Oblongifolia, Rubra or Red, Cordifolia or yellow - all these you find in the Pharmacopoeias as the Barks of Commerce - these species are official the accounts of them were given by Botanists long before the studies of Humboldt &c had induced discoveries - it is not impossible that the Barks of commerce consist only of these - the colour which was the guide and used very well as taken at that time -

but from what has been said of the number of species it is obvious that this can no longer be used as a guide for the arrangement of the varieties. The Barks now in Commerce are furnished certainly by 6 or 7 species of the *Cinchona*, & a species of the genus *Portulacica*, & probably an *Exostima* - These I will briefly enumerate - 1st The *C. Condorina* of Humboldt - This is the species from which the first discovered was procured - Hold you that St. Stefan's specimen deceived Linnaeus, & that he made the Yellow *C. cordifolia*, officinalis, whereas this is truly So - when Mutis discovered the *Lanceifolia* he supposed this to constitute the officinal - the *Lanceifolia* of the former & officinal of the latter are the same - On the first works the *Cordifolia* & *Lanceifolia* are deemed the same & this is of great importance & still prevails in the Pharmacopias - *Condorina* was the first to examine the separate pieces of the collected Barks - Mutis thought it the same as the *Lanceifolia*, but when Humboldt examined it in Granada, then in Peru & discovered the tree of *Condorina*, they called it *Condorina* & said it was the officinal species - the pale Bark, originally the *Cinchona* of Commerce is this & not the *Lanceifolia* of Mutis - I think the plant of Humboldt & B. the most to be relied on - The *Cinchona* is chiefly in Loxa (pronounced Loha, the Spanish sounding like our h) & generally from 5000 to 11000 feet high & is seldom found any more in Commerce having been exhausted by constant use for more than 300 years -

The second species is an entirely new one of Humboldt & called the *C. tubiculata* which is very like the preceding, is found in the same neighbourhood, & is rather a variety & chiefly differs in regard to its elevation - the *Cinchona* attains 12 to 18 feet & this 25 to 30 - it forms large forests - the Bark of this which enters into commerce is in the Pharmacopias - it is no more called the original, but the

Bark of the *C. Peribucalata* - 3. The *C. Lancifolia* of Mutis - is on hand in most parts of Bark & all the Pharmacopoeias have it with the Condornice this grows in Grenada generally from 4 to 5° N. Latitude in the declivity of the Andes - this has become scarce: it is not propagated by shoots as the others & is highly esteemed - from the estimation in which it has been held it is nearly extinct - 'tis the Bazar of the French - but there are some varieties much used. 4. The *C. oblongifolia* of Ruha; is the largest of the Barks - 5. *C. cordifolia* of Mutis - This is the yellow Bark of Commerce, properly the yellow Bark of Commerce & not of *calinchona* species. 6. *C. Blanca* of Mutis is a native of Grenada - it is introduced into commerce but is rarely used. 7. *C. napifolia* of Humboldt of this much is used & comes from Lima - 8. The *Longifolia* of Lambert grows in Guiana - this rarely in commerce - 9. The common yellow Bark comes from Portlandica & the Caribbean B which is an *Exostima* -

Lecture 51st

The common nomenclature of Bark in commerce is derived from its colour - The three species to be found here are denominated Pale, Red & Yellow, but from the quantity of Barks 'tis difficult to form so simple a classification - I told you in the last lecture that the Spanish Commerce has a monopoly in the possession of several Mercantile houses in Cadix: there whenever a new Bark was discovered kept it separate & assigned it a new name & the only way to become acquainted with these names is to follow up the Spanish custom - these names are usually derived from the provinces wherein were found the different species or from the ports whence exported - there are many anomalies to a certain extent, but it is better to

continue the old plan which is the only one by which they can be preserved distinctly.

a. The 1st species which was brought from Loja in Quito, was that which composed all the Spanish Bark & hence the original pale Bark & all the analogous species are styled Loja Bark, of which however the difference was great. The real Loja Bark composes a family consisting of 6 varieties which vary in quality & purity. it was first called Loja Corona or Crown Bark from its high reputation. it is the Bark of the Loja Condaminia which was the first discovered & so highly esteemed that the greatest pains were taken to collect it - The King of Spain appointed an apothecary to live in Peru & superintend the collection of it all the trade was made a Royal Monopoly for the Royal Society of Madrid. this species resembles small pills, varying in diameter from the size of a writing quill to a little larger & about 3 or 4 feet in length - it easily attains more than half an inch in diameter & may be designated by its grey colour & rough Bark which is divided by Transverse rough fissures, is always rolled & in general doubled - its frequently covered with grey moles. The inside is of a cinnamon colour & the light colour of the inside & roughness of the Bark are two proofs of its being good. good Bark breaks in to pieces with a short snap & without leaving fibres. this forms a powder rather greyish - Its taste is aromatic & bitter without much astringency & is the species from which Cinchonine is extracted. The 2nd species of the Loja is called Loja fina - this usually forms a large pill is not so rough outside & is rather more than grey - its inside colour the cinnamon is less brilliant.

It is derived from the *Cinchona Scrobiculata* of Humbolt -
this rarely exceeds half an inch in diameter & is usually no
longer than a common quill - occasionally in Crown
Bark may be found a quill very smooth outside & as thin
as writing paper - this comes from the younger branches & is
highly esteemed (selling for \$4 per lb) but Crown Bark is in
general rough has up lichens & a darker colour. The
3^d species *Loxa Guisca* is thick, is at times 1 inch in circumference
has the most characteristics of the preceding (the same cinnamon
colour & the same taste) but is thicker which I take it is owing
to its coming from the largest branches of the *Scrobiculata*
or *Condensata* - The following varieties of the *Loxa* are inferi-
or. 4th species - the *Loxa Media* from the *Scrobiculata* is rather
large. the 5th *Loxa Parva* a greyish brown comes in the form
of quills, (single or double ended) & is darker on the inside. The
6th species or *Loxa Baja*, is commonly of an inferior quality, as
are also both the last species but are all still preferable
to our Bark - The best Bark has no different colours - & is in
short quills - The *Corona*, *Parva*, *Guisca* & *Media* are usually
in quills 2 or 3 feet long - the inferior species are shorter. all
these species come from the *Loxa*.

β. The 2nd Family or *Guanocho* derives its name from the capital
of the province - Of this there are 4 different species - viz -
1st *G. Lupenaria* - is highly esteemed & I take it (tho' I am not
certain) to be a variety of the *C. Lancifolia* of Mutis. I never could
unify in it any of the *Lancifolia*, but it is much like it - This attains
a considerable size, is rough outside & within of an orange colour - it
often has many lichens, its taste is very bitter but possesses little
astringency - The 2nd species seems the product of another Tree, viz,

the *G. Fina* & this I take it is the *C. Nitida* of Paron: this is of a light ash colour - has lichens on it & resembles double colored quills - its internal colour is a light Cinamon - at times it is of a Black hue within but which arises from its being torn when wet & the internal colour is a test of good Bark - this is supposed of little account & is inferior to the *Lopa* - There are 2 more varieties of Guanche Bark of an inferior quality & the *G. Mucia* has the same characteristics but is larger, probably because they come from different Branches - 4th. *G. Gordia* is very thick, of the same colour & has lichens - the other species attain 2 or 3 feet in length - this is probably from the Trunk, the quills never being perfect - this differs in all the characteristics (roughness & other qualities) - The powder from the Guanche Bark is very pale & difficult to distinguish from the *Lopa* when in this state - the *Lopa* Bark is grey & this very light coloured resembling *Speciae*: the *L* Bark has an aroma, this has none - the *L. B.* a fine aromatic bitter astringent subacidulous Taste, & this only a Bitter Taste - In common parlance all these might be styled pale Barks which differ only as to their shades - y. The 2^d Family a *Guianilus* has 3 species which not differing much as to their are consequently difficult to distinguish - 1st species - *G. Superiora* has a large quill tubercles outside but feeling smooth - its epidermis is smooth, it is warty & has on it spots lighter than the Base of the Bark - inside 'tis of a reddish yellow colour, which becomes more strong when it is cut - its powder is very yellow - 'tis given in venereal miasmata & is one of the best preparations - The next species (2nd) or quill *G.* is like the other tho' sometimes smoother - 'tis particularly found in 1st in Granada - it has the same general character - The 3^d *G. Plancha*, (or flat) comes in flat pieces, not in quills, it is probably a

map from the Trunk - inferior to the Lentic - The next family²⁷³
J. The 4th Family Calisaya a yellow or Royal Yellow Bark, was
discovered about AD 1790 & also constituted a Royal Monopoly -
but forests of such magnitude were soon discovered that the
Monopoly was abandoned & it became very common. This is
the sort from which Quinine is manufactured it being the only
one which yields it in sufficient quantity to supply the
Apothecary - there are 2 varieties of this - the first C. Superior, is
in quills large & rough outside & 2 or 3 feet long - it is often covered
with a grey lichen - its epidermis is grey & contains circular
fibres - this differs from most Barks in having a loose
Epidermis & when this has a fibre in it it corresponds to
the substance beneath - the inside colour is more light,
(the lighter it is the better) & often when broken, many shining
fibres are visible & indicate its quality - This species is at present
a favourite here - there is no other Cinchona whose Epidermis
is so easily separated - 2nd species - The Plancha easily ad-
mits the removal of its Epidermis - it seems to come from the Trunk
of the Tree & the inferior to the quill yields an abundant quantity
of Quinine - There are 2 others of this species - 1st The Guiana, from
C. Longiflora of Lambert is in flat quills, its external Epidermis
is of a light colour, has a satiny feel, its bark is thin - forms
a yellow Powder & is a good yellow Bark - 2nd The common
yellow Bark of this Country called the Carthagena, is the product of
a Portulaca, not of a Cinchona, it is flat & new comes in
quills - it has many woody fibres - its powder is yellow, of a bitter
& astringent Taste & has no smell - Till lately none was used
in the United States but this - it is nearly the worst of all the species,
& in consequence of its frequent use Cinchona lost its reputation here

The first of the two is the *Phalaropus lobatus*, which is found in the
 marshes of the coast of California, and is a very common bird in the
 spring and summer months. It is a small bird, about the size of a
 quail, with a long neck and a long bill. Its plumage is brown and
 white, with a distinctive white patch on the throat. It is a very
 active bird, and is often seen running along the shore of a marsh.
 The second of the two is the *Phalaropus macrotis*, which is found
 in the marshes of the coast of California, and is a very common bird
 in the spring and summer months. It is a small bird, about the size
 of a quail, with a long neck and a long bill. Its plumage is brown and
 white, with a distinctive white patch on the throat. It is a very active
 bird, and is often seen running along the shore of a marsh.

275.

I indeed the powder of most of this Bark is little better than Saw Dust - there is some Quinine in it when very good but mostly there is none, it should be rejected & is unfit to administer to a Patient - Of the Yellow Barks there are three families of which there are 3 species, second the Calisaya in quills & flat & also we have the Carthagena & Guiana all of which are yellow Barks & so called - they differ greatly in price the Calisaya in quills sells now at about \$2 per lb (\$150) by the quantity - the Guiana for 50 cents to 150 & the Carthagena for 10 cents - however Physicians are open to the frauds of Apothecaries, it being impossible to detect them when it is in powder. E. of the Red Bark there are 2 varieties - 1st the quills & 2nd the flat - the Spaniards call this Colorado Plancha & Guina - the quill of this Bark varies greatly in size being rarely of less than half an inch or an inch in circumference - 'tis often covered with a silvery Epidermis (a species of lichen) inside - when recent 'tis of a Brick Red, but its colour lightens as it grows old - it has many shining ~~fibres~~ when broken & presents a Resinous aspect if cut - The flat Red Bark evidently composes the Trunk, & the quills form the Branches - These two species might be mistaken for the Calisaya (particularly the flat) - It is difficult to draw a line of separation by their appearance, but the Epidermis never peels off so easily as from the Calisaya - Most of the preceding articles may be found in families, but several Barks exist in single varieties - 1st of late a species has been discovered very analogous to the Crown Bark & fine Lard but it can be distinguished by one well acquainted with the two - this is smooth - when very

277.

I & dark inside, this & all the Barks are bad & contain no Cinchona nor Quinine - this is the Cana Muora Lira of the Spaniards (new grey wood) & is abundant in Commerce - another 2^d, comes from the South of Peru & is the Pueru, the very inferior & should be rejected. It is always in short pieces - Brown externally & dark within it resembles Brown Loxa than which however it is malle - 3^d There is a Bark occasionally found in this country in commerce, called the Role, probably the C. Rosea of Peru but which is very bad - 4th another variety has no particular name, but is worthless & known by its smooth exterior & I found it to contain on analysis 10% of Cinchona in 4th. The discoveries of new Barks are constantly progressing & I have in my hand one from Mr Salazar, the Colombian Minister, which is firm & consistent - it is Resinous & very active - I pondered some for experiment which if are in Intermittents & with the effect of speedily arresting them - according to Mr Salazar there are large forests of this species & they will probably soon enter into Commerce for the Colombian Government did much interested that they should - I have now shown you the different varieties of Barks in commerce, of these the only varieties which should be employed in medicine are of the Loxa & varieties - viz the Crown Bark, the fine Loxa, the thick or Guisca & the Medial - reject the other two - of the Guamacha employ the Superior & the G. Lina rejecting the others - of the Guinalay both the Superior & Guila are good - of the Calisaya the Guila is preferable in medicine & the flat in Commerce - Guisara B. is good for common use, but the Carthagena which is in all the Shops should be rejected - of the Red Barks are only the flat & the Guila

I repeat the thus - There is a preference in the administration of these Barks. Lya B is characterized with less irritation of the Stomach than the Calisaya - it is to be preferred in cases of comasence from continued Fevers, or when there still exists irritation of the stomach - the Calisaya which contains much Quinine is more irritating & is preferable in open Intermittents, when the patient suffers from Paroxysms, but is well in the interval - If however the gastric irritation be manifested in the interval, I always have found the Bark Bark preferable - There are certain characters which designate good Bark (generally speaking) such as the internal colour, the size of the quill, the manner in which it is rolled, the thickness, the consistency, the fracture, the resin, the smell, the taste & the surface - The internal colour is always a good criterion of Bark's value - when Lya Bark is black within it is always (only upon it) injured in drying & stored out, by which means fermentation takes place - The Region in which Bark grows is very moist & during 6 months of the year the mountains are drenched with Rain, hence this wetness often injures the Bark & renders it black within - The inside of the Guameho should be cinnamon coloured - of the Guicumbiy orange yellow - some of this is Red & some orange & this colour is deeper in nature - when it is of a dark colour 'tis injured - the same is the case with the Calisaya - the bark being light. The size of the quill is often another characteristic - of the Lya & Guameho (except of the thick which is still inferior) the thinner the quill the better - the manner of rolling is another characteristic - the more completely formed the better & a double rolled quill is to be preferred to a single - in collecting the bark the natives strip

it by simple incisions - if the Tree be healthy it will roll up, if decayed or old the joints are badly formed. This incision is a general one - The Bark of all the trees contains 3 portions - viz - the Exterior or Epidermis, The Parenchyma & internally the woody fibres - the Parenchyma is the active principle & the other portions contain very little - the more Parenchyma the better the Bark - the consistency indicates its value - when fungous & spongy the Parenchyma is destroyed by having been put up wet the fracture is imperfect & does not snap but breaks easily & the Bark is partially rotten - if much woody fibre exist the fibres will project & not leave a clean neat & smooth fracture - Stability varies in Bark - good Bark is heavy & light Bark is rotten - The smells of Barks vary - The best Lord bark has an agreeable odour when powdered. & the Guanaco is almost the only one having no aroma - The taste is likewise a good criterion but varies - the best has a slightly astringent & subacidulous taste - Guanaco B. has no astringency & only a bitterness - the Calisaya & the Red have subacidulous tastes - Some of the most inferior Barks have the most astringency of taste & I have seen persons who ought to be very good judges deceived by this - when you want a febrifuge, this quality is bad - We often see a very inferior Bark which used to be smuggled here before the Revolution, (the Dollars being put into the middle of moons) which is highly astringent, sells for 2 cents per lb & is good for nothing - The external surface of good Bark is always rough, of Bad, smooth - These characters are however influenced by the situation of the Trees, in forests or separately, in higher or lower soils, in colder or warmer climates &c.

(end of this lecture).

"An account of the various barks with their Botanical names copied from an invoice".

There are 5 families of Barks, of which the 1st family is the grey pale or Loxa Bark & includes 6 species viz 1st species.

Vulgar name	—	Pale Bark
Botanical names	—	{ <i>Cinchona Condaminia</i> of Humboldt & Lamour. — <i>olia</i> of Mutis - <i>officinalis</i> of Linnaeus.
French names	—	{ <i>Quinquina gris</i> , <i>Loxa</i> , <i>quina unitusings</i> &c
Spanish names	—	{ <i>Loxa Consona</i> , <i>superior</i> <i>quina</i> , <i>Pascarella</i>

The native localities of this species are the mountains of Loxa in Luito, unitusings in New Granada & in mountains of the same latitude as those of Loxa.

2nd species.

Common name	—	Pale Bark
Botanical names	—	{ <i>C. scrobiculata</i> , a variety of <i>C. Condaminia</i>
French name	—	{ <i>Quinquina gris quina de Lima</i> —
Spanish name	—	<i>Loxa quina</i>
Native locality	—	Peru, (forest of La Purisima).

3rd Loxa.

Common name	—	Pale Bark
Botanical name	—	{ This is uncertain. It is a variety of the [<i>Lima Condaminia</i> , or <i>C. glandish quina</i> .
French name	—	<i>Quinquina gris de Lima</i> —
Spanish name	—	<i>Loxa media</i> —
Native Locality	—	South of Peru, & New Granada.

4th Loxa.

Common name	—	Pale Bark
Botanical name	—	<i>C. Laniifolia vera</i>

Spanish name - L. Guisca -
 Commercial name - Thick Lard -
 5th Species
 Common name - Pale Bark
 Botanical (uncertain)
 French Linguina gris de Lima
 Spanish - Lard parda, or Grey Brown
 Native locality - South of Peru -
 6th Species -

Common name Pale Bark
 Botanical uncertain
 French - L. gris de Lima -
 Spanish commercial name - L. Baja (or inferior)

The 2nd Family is the Guanacho & has 4 species - viz
 1st Species - (G. superiora).

Common name Yellow Bark -
 Botanical - C. coriifolia (supposed).
 2nd Species (G. fina)

Common name Pale Bark
 Botanical uncertain
 French do

Spanish - G. fina - (coarse or large).
 3rd Species - (large G.

Common name Yellow Bark
 Botanical uncertain
 French do

Spanish Guanacho parda (coarse or large)
 Locality supposed to be the S^o of Peru -

1. The first of these is the

the second is the

the third is the

the fourth is the

the fifth is the

the sixth is the

the seventh is the

the eighth is the

the ninth is the

the tenth is the

the eleventh is the

the twelfth is the

the thirteenth is the

the fourteenth is the

the fifteenth is the

the sixteenth is the

the seventeenth is the

the eighteenth is the

the nineteenth is the

the twentieth is the

the twenty-first is the

the twenty-second is the

the twenty-third is the

the twenty-fourth is the

the twenty-fifth is the

the twenty-sixth is the

the twenty-seventh is the

the twenty-eighth is the

the twenty-ninth is the

the thirtieth is the

the thirty-first is the

the thirty-second is the

Common name would be Park
 Botanical & French - uncertain -
 Spanish G. media
 H. Locality supposed 1st of Peru
 The 3rd family (Guianensis) has 3 species viz
 1st species - G. Superiora Cañon

Common name Yellow Bark -
 Botanical C. Coriifolia
 French L. unguis laune
 Spanish G. Superiora Cañon
 2nd species - G. cañon, or L. una amarilla

Common name Yellow Bark
 Botanical C. Superiora Coriifolia
 French L. jaune -
 Spanish - G. cañon or L. una amarilla -

Locality near Granada -
 3rd species - G. Plancha

Common name Yellow Bark
 Botanical - Cinchona Coriifolia (supposed)
 French Guianensis
 Spanish G. Plancha (a plant)

The 4th Family Calceyana is divided into 2 species - viz
 1st species - C. Superiora a guilles -

Common name - Yellow Bark
 Botanical so - a variety of C. Lanifolia of Mutis - angustifolia of Reis.
 French so L. jaune Royal.
 Spanish - C. Superiora a Cañon de Lima -
 Locality - Peru & New Granada

2nd species. (C. Plancha or flat

Common, Botanical & French names — the same as the preceding

Spanish name — C. Plancha

Locality — San Granada

The 5th Family is the Red & has 2 species — viz

1st species oblongifolia

Common name — Red Bark

Botanical — C. oblongifolia

Spanish — Colorado Cañon

2nd species

Spanish name — Colorado Plancha

There are several others as the Cara muera
 lila — The Puria (a name of a plant in Peru) probably the
 C. glandifera — French name Quinquina grisca de
 Lima — The Rosa &c

I have in the two last lectures, spoken of the varieties, & of the nomenclature of Barks - ^{these} ~~these~~ chemical composition had been but imperfectly analysed until of late the French chemists devoted their attention to the subject: all early examinations produced indefinite results: they knew indeed of its having certain alcoholic extracts & of its watery extracts &c, but were not so well acquainted as they ought to have been on a subject whose medical utility was so highly estimated - now however its components are positively known & we find it to consist of different active principles which are alkaline &c - some species contain particular ingredients & in others all are united. There are 1st Cinchonine & 2nd Quinine. Cinchonine exists in the Pale Lora Bark (the C. Lupenosa & Corona, the Subiculata, the Pina, & Candanina) Quinine exists in C. Calisaya, & in the Red Bark they are both to be found. We have the principles important in medicine & which I believe constitute part of its action - There is a principle which Mounparr who early gave the first indicating hints, tho he did not discover it, it is the Cinchona Bitter & Cinchona Red (which imparts colouring matter to the Cinchona) The Cinchona Bitter is a species of Resin or rather often called a Resin but which appellation is improper since it is Soluble - it has a particular species of Extract not yet well defined to which principle it owes its Bitterness. Cinchona Red which forms the colour has a great affinity for this, but may be separated by Magnesia Lime. These two exist in the (improperly so called) extract of Quinine, with which Quinine has little or nothing to do. This is

a more direct and simple method of
 determining the position of the
 sun at any given time of day
 and at any given place on the
 earth. The method proposed is
 based on the fact that the sun's
 rays are parallel when they reach
 the earth. By measuring the angle
 between the sun's rays and a
 horizontal line, the position of the
 sun can be determined. This
 method is simple and easy to
 use, and it is accurate enough
 for most purposes. It is
 especially useful for determining
 the position of the sun at the
 equinoxes and at the solstices.
 The method is also useful for
 determining the position of the
 sun at any other time of day
 and at any other place on the
 earth. It is a method that is
 well suited to the needs of
 the general public, and it is
 one that is well worth
 recommending.

a name bestowed on it by a manufacturing chemist of this city but its correct name is the Cinchona Bitter of Brampart as this is an appellation which it has long had I consider it to be more appropriate - what is called the Essential Salt of Bark is nearly the same - Bark contains beside, Tannin in some species, a peculiar acid called Kinic acid & in combination with Quinine & Cinchona forming the Kinic acid of Cinchona which does not exist separately - There ^{are} also Lime & vegetable ~~re-~~ = mains - The four first mentioned principles are all important in medicine - previous to the discovery of Quinine & Cinchonine, the Comte de Laguare, by agitating cold infusions by filtering & evaporating, formed an extract similar to a salt in scales & being no chemist he termed it the Essential Salt of Bark - this is very deliquescent & speedily loses its crystalline form - Before the discovery of Quinine & Cinchonine this salt was a favourite in Europe & this Country & it is indeed nearly as useful - this is the principle of the Cinchona Bitter & Cinchonine Red & from experience I have learned that we lose much when we reject them - (The dose formerly given was 10 Grs & up to 20 or 15 in Intermittent = tent & now we have the Bitter & C Red under the names of Extracts - In making Cinchonine & Quinine these were found separately & Chemists knew not what to do with them - I believe I was one of the first to employ them & from experience have handsomely found the Quinine preferable - with 1 or 2 grains dose, I have repeatedly cured Intermittent - in the Almshouse during the existence of the epidemic Intermittent half the patients were treated with this & with equal efficacy - I mention these things because they have been overlooked in Europe & here, tho they deserve as much attention & perhaps are as

act as the alkaline principles. The medical use of Cincho-
 na merits attention - it has generally been supposed to cure Inter-
 mittents by a specific property. In our investigations of the mode of ac-
 -tion of Tonics & our examination of their Physiological effects in the system,
 I think we have seen the action of Tonics not to be specific & general, but
 to arise from an excitement of particular Tissues - the difference of
 excitement in Tonics & common excitants consists in their permanent & general
 action - much also of the benefit derived from Tonics, results from their
 influence on Digestion - In curing Intermittents Bark does not act
 specifically, but arrests them by its permanent excitation - I have
 thrown out to you already a general outline of the Pathology of
 Fevers - Intermittents differ from others in the mobility of Gastric
 Irritation, it has been observed however not only in Intermittents that
 this mobility exists, i.e. that the irritation ceases but returns - this
 property has been called Periodicity & is common to many diseases
 such as the Rheuma &c - thus in Epilepsy the hour of an attack's
 return or the day of the week or month are sufficiently
 known - almost since any attention has been devoted to this
 subject it has been remarked that but few irritations do not
 possess this property - & hence it is not uncommon that it should
 occur in Fevers - the only difference between non & inter
mittent fevers, is that in the latter the irritation is displaced at the
 end of each paroxysm - the difficulty consists in its being of a
 periodical nature & I believe we cannot say why the intermissions &
 attacks should be constantly renewed - many attempts to account further
 have failed - the latest & perhaps the best is P. S. O'Connell, who
 attributes it to the alternate periods of the action of the irritation -
 but this tho' as good as any accounts at present existing
 is far from satisfactory - With this view of the Pathology of

Intermittently we perceive that Cinchona operates by slowly developing a state by means of establishing a permanent irritation & that when the diseased irritation disappears, it tends to prevent its recurrence - most diseases which irritate we find seated in the stomach - With such views we can view the operations of such remedies - nothing is more common than that they should all fail owing to the irritations' never having been completely dissipated during the Intermittence - It is only when the stomach by Metastasis throws off its irritation on the skin & other excretory organs, the existing irritation that BARK will cure - The Intermittent Type is not however peculiar to the stomach, being frequently displayed in Mectifera - Mectifera is an Intermittent produced by the lungs having been no other - a difference but its situation & also irritating other organs the liver & spleen &c, but especially arising after suppuration -

We now understand the action of Tonics on Intermittents from what has been the experience in Epidemics &c which are so often cured by Tonics' maintaining the cause of the disease, viz - visceral irritation - whenever there is irritation in the Intestines, indicated by a quick pulse, a foul Tongue, a weakness & indisposition to leave the Bed, the disease is often produced by the Tonics - the Gastric irritation here is only depressed, not quite abandoned: in these cases Tonics frequently aggravate the Disease, or cause Dropsical effusions &c & irritate the Liver - the Spleen & other organs - It is owing to the same cause that visceral irritation is so often so obstinate - Always then examine the state of the stomach - restore this to a state of Integrity & you cure your Patient not only certainly but safely - In the winter subsequent to the ravages of an Intermittent, the Alms House has

The first of these is the fact that the
 language is not a mere collection of words
 but a system of signs which are used to
 express the thoughts of the mind. The
 second is the fact that the language is
 not a mere collection of words but a
 system of signs which are used to express
 the thoughts of the mind. The third is
 the fact that the language is not a mere
 collection of words but a system of signs
 which are used to express the thoughts of
 the mind. The fourth is the fact that the
 language is not a mere collection of words
 but a system of signs which are used to
 express the thoughts of the mind. The fifth
 is the fact that the language is not a mere
 collection of words but a system of signs
 which are used to express the thoughts of
 the mind. The sixth is the fact that the
 language is not a mere collection of words
 but a system of signs which are used to
 express the thoughts of the mind. The seventh
 is the fact that the language is not a mere
 collection of words but a system of signs
 which are used to express the thoughts of
 the mind. The eighth is the fact that the
 language is not a mere collection of words
 but a system of signs which are used to
 express the thoughts of the mind. The ninth
 is the fact that the language is not a mere
 collection of words but a system of signs
 which are used to express the thoughts of
 the mind. The tenth is the fact that the
 language is not a mere collection of words
 but a system of signs which are used to
 express the thoughts of the mind.

always been filled with Fevers rebellious to all tonic treatment.
 in all these the practice has been the most difficult & thorny
 the type however of the Fever being of no consequence - you should
 always consider the periodicity as accidental & suspect
 that some of our cases are affected - I believe I speak from
 experience that two thirds of these winter Intermittents have
~~these~~ always died from disorganisation or Dropsy under
 the Tonic treatment, the use of Emetics salivation &c. salivation
 does succeed at times 'tis true - but all these on the principle
 of the Inflammation of some organ - it is difficult however to
 detect the organ & to that you should direct all your
 attention this is the first link in the chain of the disease &
 the Paroxysm demands not your attention. Cinchona
 other Tonics after this irritation is subdued & the organ is
 quite free from disease during the Intermittence are good -
 but till this is the case they often (rely upon it) dis-
 -appoint & deceive - an apparent amendment I admit is
 not uncommon - the paroxysm disappearing commonly, but
 the patient is far from well & is still in a critical situa-
 -tion - Cinchona we thus see tho' a good febrifuge, must
 not be considered a specific or given unvariously - The same
 of Peruvian Bark extends likewise to (continued Fevers, the
 pathology of which it is unnecessary for me further to
 discuss, if my foregoing remarks be at all correct, & the Physi-
 ological operation of Cinchona has been truly demonstrated, if
 the examination of the symptoms be accurate, it is quite appa-
 rent that there exists an incompatibility - There are any how
 cases here where Cinchona can be given with any propriety
 propriety - patients it is true often recover under this practice

The Munnicians prattly boast that Cinchona in every
shape & stimulants generally work out cure. - of this there is no
doubt, yet is it no evidence of the propriety of the practice.
There are escapes under all treatments!! The system
beyond all dispute is enshroued with conservative powers, as
is clearly proved by Hippocrates, & to that, more than to
the treatment may such recoveries be ascribed. It might
perhaps here be said that Experience is the best guide - but this
is as fallacious a one as any ever adopted, nor do I hesitate
to say, that tho' on the first blush it may promise well,
it will eventually prove an ignis fatuus. Study the histo-
-ries of medical experience, & you will find that opinions & views
the most opposite & heterodox have again & again been sanc-
-tioned by 'the experience of the day' - let us instance Small Pox.
Three or four centuries ago it was clearly proved, that cold
flannels, hot fires, close rooms & sweating medicines were its cure-
-ries, & tho' the destruction consequent to such opinions was very great
there was no suspicion that it was a wrong course. When
first opposed by Sydenham, a great outcry was raised, he
was persecuted as an innovator & all experience was op-
-posed to it, yet now experience justifies Sydenham's course
& proves the opposite a wrong. It is only the opinion resulting
from differences of experience which is to be the Standard: &
he who servilely follows one plan can never have a just
experience. Cinchona is used in two different shapes.
Simply as a Tonic, or as an aff. febrifuge - as a Tonic tis
applicab. to all diseases when the Tonic prove salutary
as a Tonic the dose is 15 to 20 grs. - as an antipyretic 3ij or more.
here the object is to produce a strong & speedy impression.

The period for administering Bark, has been variously²⁸³
stated, I believe the best & uniform, is to commence at a
remote period from the expected paroxysm & increase its
quantity in the approach of the Paroxysm; Some prefer
to exhibit it just before the paroxysm is anticipated &
this course also succeeds - but I prefer giving it as the parox-
-ysm disappears, & increasing it, till the next supervenes.

Cinchona is given differently - In substance the powder is
given & should be very fine, since when coarse it is unclean
or difficult to take - it should be quite impalpable - one
mode of testing its quality & fineness is by resorting to an
electric Phenomenon. Rub sealing wax on your coat & pass
it over the powder - if there be many woody fibres they will
cling to the wax & appear like hairs - if it be impal-
pable & contain no woody fibre the Bark is Fractile & pre-
sents no appearance of the hairs - Bark in substance is
transmitted through different vehicles - it is good to give it in
Porter - or wine & water, & excellent in Coffee - when the
powder is impalpable, give very large doses - ʒj may
be given without uneasiness & is equal to about ʒj of the coarse -

In malignant Intermittents give the very best Bark, in doses
of even ʒj every half hour, or hour - here the congestion on
the organ threatens apoplexy from the determination to
the head, apoplexy of the Lungs, fatal Haemorrhage
from the Liver &c. - In such a case which is rarely common
Also common in equinoctial climates, give the largest doses of fine
Bark commencing even before the paroxysm is quite⁺ - especially when
a second paroxysm comes on soon after the first (with an intermission
of an hour or two perhaps - here we have only an hour or two of fine

385.

terial & unless we make a good use of this the only chance
of curing is lost. Bark is given also in Infusion or Deco-
-tion - for the Infusion, pour 1 pint Boiling water on $\frac{3}{4}$ lb
for ^{decoction} ~~infusion~~ boil the same proportions. & if you intend to
filter do so whilst it is hot & a deposit will remain
this also given in Extract - here however the most Barks
are usually employed. but in Peru extracts are made
from fresh Barks - & of these there are various - the best is
made from the pale Bark, by infusing it & then evapora-
-ting in the heat of the Sun - Don Luis former Colombian
Minister here, showed me the finest specimen of the Bark out
of which this is made, that I ever saw - it cut perfect-
-ly fresh, its colour was green & its odour aromatic. the
Peruvian however much more commonly consists of ripe-
-n Bark, but even this is still powerful & possesses the
strong taste & odour of the Bark - Dose $\frac{3}{4}$ lb to 1. This
is best given in water acidulated with Sulphuric acid
here all the acids are contained & this is common in
Europe where indeed many owing to the expense of Bark
obtain Quinine from this Extract - there are also the
Extract of Quinine & the Salt of Bark, both good &
more cheap, & I hardly think at all inferior - There are
2 Linctives the Simple & Compound - The simple is inferior & contains
1 part of Bark in 4 of Alcohol - Dose $\frac{3}{4}$ to 4 - The comp^d is pre-
-pared & contains Cinchona Serpentina & Orange Peel - it
may be coloured with Anchusa - this renders it agreeable & active
& is very good with Bark in substance for diseases of Drunkards
whom you must stimulate - here $\frac{3}{4}$ lb Bark, to 4 or 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ Linctive of B
is here very good - Bark is often united with Serpentinae.

℞; Bark, ℥ij Serpentina & ℥ij Carbonate of Potash, acts
 speedily & with improved effect. Its combination with the
 Sal Ammoniacum constitutes a favourite European remedy.
 R. ℞; Bark, 2 or 30 grs powdered Sal-Ammon. add an aromatick,
 as Powdered Orange Peel - whenever you have impure Bark
 it may be improved by the addition of aromatics - e.g. Jij.
 Cloves Cinnamon &c. There is one preparation of Bark which
 was very much used before the discovery of Cinchona's
 Alkaline principle - the year before this invention it was used
 in the Alms House, Hospital &c with the most energetic effect.
 R Cinchona (powdered) ℥ij, Opie Confectio ℥ij, Pot Wine Spirit,
 (Limonate fraction I add the juice of 2 Lemons - In the Alms House I use
 - tartaric acid.) Boil a half wine glass full every 2 hours - this was
 the best we used for intermittents & admirably suited the cases of
 Drunkards. The alkaline principle of Bark are now the most
 valued, viz - Cinchonine & Quinine - The Cinchonine I said was prepared
 from the Pale or Loxa Barks - this forms a white crystalline
 salt - it has a bitter taste which is slowly developed - It is
 so insoluble as to require 2500 of Boiling water, & still more of Boiling
 water, hence when pure it has very little effect - I have never
 used it pure, but with an acid (usually the Sulphuric) - Cin-
 chonine is procured by treating the extract of the Guarancho or Crown
 Bark with warm water acidulated - take 8℔ water, ℥ij Hydrochloric
 acid - if in powder digest 1℔ of Bark wth of water, ℥ij Muriatic
 acid, filter the solution - here we have Muriate of Cinchonine by de-
 composing it with Muriate of Magnesia & treating it with Alcohol you
 will have Cinchonine. by using a weak solution of aol & then a
 strong solution of Boiling water you remove the colour - Cinchonine is
 insoluble in Ether - Quinine is the principle of yellow Bark.

389.

for the Sulphate of Quinine R. 1℔ best Calisayo Bark, powder
& treat it with 8℔ water acidulated with ʒij Sulphuric Acid -
Decant this infusion & treat it with Lime whose Carb
nic Acid is expelled & you have a precipitate which is colored.
Decant the water at once & you will have left an excess of Lime
& Sulphate of Quinine, colored water & Cinchona Bitter: Dry this
& treat it with alcohol which takes up the Quinine - Distill
the Alcohol & the rest treat with acidulated water - crystallize
this & you have obtained the Sulphate of Quinine - this
you usually find in the shops in a whitish powder, but it should
be in white crystals like asbestos - Quinine & Cinchona are
at times adulterated & to detect this take crystallized Sulph
ate of Lime treat this with Alcohol, & no residue remaining
it is pure - Dose of the Cinchona & Quinine 1, 2 or 3 grs sub
to 12 in Pills & in solution. when the solution is made the
Sulphate of Quinine generally becomes a subsulphate, hence
you may find 12 or 13 grs of the Sulphate of Quinine of the
shops in water there is a remainder to which add 2 or 3 drops
Sulphuric acid. R. Sulph. Quin. 10 grs. Sulph. Acid. ʒiijss,
Aque ʒij (& to make it agreeable ʒij Syrup. Dose a Tea
spoonful. Syrup of Quinine - Dose 15 or 16 grs in
ʒij Syrup - this is good for children

Lecture 53rd

Having concluded the history of Cinchona, I pro-
=ceed to take a view of some of the most important vegeta-
-ble Tonics.

B. Angustura (Cortex) - This plant derives its name from that of a

Town in South (or rather Meridional) America - When introduced into medicine it was supposed to be of African origin, but Humboldt Bonpland, discovered that it was a native of Colombia, growing along the shores of the River Orinoco - Humboldt at first supposed it to belong to the genus *Casipana* & it did not considering it a new genus denominated it from Bonpland, hence *Bonplandia Trifoliata* - The bark is the part employed in medicine: it comes to us in flat pieces, occasionally partly rolled - Its external colour is a dirty yellow generally rough, but often rather smooth - 'tis a solid Bark, & breaks with a smooth clean resinous fracture - 'tis brown in the interior, proper little or no odor & has a peculiarly bitter & strong taste - I stated in a former lecture that a Bark called *Angustura Bark* in quills was denominated fine *Angustura* but that experience proved it to be a poison, & that it caused many deaths in France & that it was supposed to be a species of *Stricknot* whose active principle was a vegetable alkali denominated *Protopine* - at that time its chemical properties were not well known. Thomson attributed to it a bitter principle analogous to *Cinchonine*, but resinous, however as *Cinchonine* is a perfect vegetable alkali, I deem this very dubious - it contains some Carbonate of Ammonia, & a little essential oil: its principles are soluble in water & alcohol - Like *Cinchona's*, the physiological effects of this medicine indicate that it possesses a strong tonic character - when first introduced into medicine it was deemed almost equal to *Cinchona* as a febrifuge, but has not sustained this reputation - It is strongly recommended by *Wes & Williams* in dysentery & in low fevers, but like most remedies, when new it seemed very extravagant - curing as experience having by no means confirmed the reports of these gentlemen -

Aliber tried in l' Hospital P' Louis, in Intermittents but found it to be far inferior to Cinchona - I believe that at a time when Cinchona was very scarce, Angustura became a favourite with some of the Southern Medical men & particularly in the vicinage of Norfolk - it is certainly better than our common commercial Bark which is now nearly extinct scarcely 1000^l of it having been consumed within the last 20 years & tho' not equal to Cinchona, Angustura may be employed in case of its or any other Tonic becoming scarce. I have lately received from S^o America, a package of what is called Angustura Bark, but which differs greatly from it - it has a large pill with smooth & which corresponds with ferruginous Angustura - (so called from its when blown to the dust of hon which it also assimilates in throwing down a blue precipitate with Purpate of Potash - this I have tried however & it is not poisonous - it has a strong bitter taste & is probably a Tonic - whether it will ever enter into Commerce is however questionable

C. Cortex Cascailla - The Cascailla of the shops is the Bark of the Croton Cascailla (a Euphorbium) it is a tree of the W. Indies growing in Jamaica Eleutherium (an island in its vicinity) &c - it is also said to grow in Florida, & we are told by the Books that it is a native of Virginia, although however I am inclined to doubt. Cascailla was discovered in the 17th century by Salvat, a learned Spanish Physician, was first used as a Perfume (in 16th century) &c but afterwards its medicinal reputation became very exalted - Its Bark is used this seldom comes in perfect pills, but generally in small fragments - that of the present day is not like what we formerly got - then it was of a more perfect pill form & often covered with lichen

but this is no longer the case: the woody fibres are whitish & an inert. it comes in fragments whose edges are turned up - especially tis of a brownish colour or often grey, & has leekins - inside tis of a Rust red colour - Cascailla has a faint aromatick odour which when burnt resembles Musk so strongly as to be often mistaken for it, & hence it has been & still is much used in cigars in Europe - When its medical properties were made known they were eagerly defended by the Stahlians who resisted the use of Cinchona Bark most pertinaciously & also opposed many of the Tonic Barks with their Cascailla became a great favourite. It was warmly lauded by Junken &c in Germany, but was unable to maintain long its reputation as a febrifuge which was the result of a factionous opposition - Cascailla is a mild Tonic containing a slight aroma & some exciting properties but to be dispensed with when Cinchona can be procured - it may be very properly mixed with inferior Bark - often in cases of convalescence from Intermitents writers recommend its decoction, but this practice I have found unsuccessful I consider this more irritative than some other Tonics. 'Tis given in Powder, Infusion & Tincture - Dose of Powder 15 grs to ʒi - (as a Stomachic 15 grs as a febrifuge ʒi, a ʒij - The infusion is at times given in convalescence. (ʒi to a half pint Boiling Water -

D. Gentian. Radix Gentiana, is a Tonic differing from the preceding: It has a Simple Tonic operation unconnected with any exciting power & both Gentian & Columbo are on this account often very good - This is the Root of the Gentiana Amara, or I Lutea - all the articles of this family possess more or less Tonic properties - the Root is generally cylindrical, Brown externally, shaggy & yellow within - the exterior is leagured & often has annular rings which give it this appearance - it varies from several inches, to 2 or 3 inches in length, possesses any little odour, a bitter taste (very purely Bitter) & no astringency or acrimony - it is indebted for its activity to a peculiar bitter prin-

cipts called Gentiana, but it is unsettled whether this be an alkali or Resin - it somewhat resembles a vegetable alkali, but does not restore vegetable Blues which have been reddened by acids - This is found crystalline, transparent, yellow, inodorous, & is a powerful Bitter - Alkalies deepen its colour & render it more soluble in water - acids deepen its colour & render it more intense - To obtain pure its principle, heat the powdered Root with water & then with Alcohol. evaporate, & boil the extract thus procured with Magnesia - this causes decomposition & separates it from the other principles & if you pour it off now & treat it with Magnesia you will have it pure - It is usually given in Tincture 5 grs in ℥j Alcohol - dose 15 to 20 grs gradually increased, is a neat prescription & a good bitter - It is also given in powder Infusion & Extract - dose of its powder 30 grs to ℥ij - of the Extract (made by forming a watery decoction & evaporating to dryness, 6 to 10 or 12 grains) - this Extract generally contains all its principles if the heat have not been too great - The infusion is a very common formula - R. ℥ij of the Root to ½ pint of water - this is often made with an alkali, & the Bicarbonate of Soda or Potash given in stomachic affections & forms very excellent prescrip in cases of dyspepsia better than other Tonics - Gentian is the basis of all the empirical stomachic medicines, particularly of Stomachic Bitters & Tinctures most of which are compound. It is usually taken with aromatics or other Tonics, as Cinchona, Camella, Cascailla - the common is better & contains mostly Cinchona, Camella & Gentian - Gentian is a pure & simple Bitter devoid of exciting properties which renders it useful in cases of Atony of the Stomach, or Alimentary Canal - whenever excitement would prove prejudicial this will be found of service - it is objected to most Tonics that they possess astringency excitement - here however there is no astringency, little or no

excitement, properties which render this useful when other Tonics
would injure - as a febrifuge tis not very certain, tho in Eu
rope when it grows & particularly in Germany France & tis
usually dried on & is perhaps more powerful when used fresh -
E. Columbo - has long considered the plant of the Radix Columbo
(propuley, Calumbe) & derives its name from the capital of
Ceylon whence it was first exported - tis a product chiefly of the
Eastern Coast of Africa of Mozambique & Zanguebar (I not the
Zanguebar of the Dispensatories - the plant producing it, is
differently stated - tis said to be a Melispermum (Palmatum)
& was determined to be so by a specimen from the Isle of Maun-
Decandolle the famous French chemist calls it a Cocculus (Pal-
-matus) its root is fusiform & has many ramifications - when
seen in kind it in flat circular pieces - it consists of 3 parts -
first - a cortex very thick & rough & covered with an epidermis, second
a Paranchema which is more yellow, & thirdly of a substance which
usually forms concentric zones - The Bark may readily be
separated with ease from the other parts - Good Columbo should
be light, yellow within, brown on the outside & free from worm holes
(tis speedily attacked by worms & they consume its active principle) This
was first introduced into medicine as a Stomachic by Mr
Percival of Manchester in numerous vomiting of pregnant women - like
Gentian its action is not characterized by astirgency or excite-
ment - Chemical investigations have failed of accuracy - it has 33 per
cent fecula - 9 or 10 of Gum - an oleoresinous principle & very little
volatile oil - these indicate no great activity or exciting power - hence
tis good in Indigestion when other Tonics are inadmissible - when
there exists irritation of the stomach most Tonics augment it, but we may
safely consider this an exception & resort to it - as a febrifuge

+ I lately had a patient (a young woman in her first pregnancy) who for 4 months vomited much by day & more at night & was relieved by nothing but powdered Blumbe.

Columbo cannot sustain a very exalted reputation being chiefly serviceable as a stomachic. Its chief experience appears its use in the nausea & some vomiting of pregnancy. The character according to my recollection was given to it by the late Professor Barthez who had great confidence in Columbo, in cases of vomiting induced by Sympathetick irritation of the Uterus. The Dose in powder is 10 to 20 grs (Stomachic). The Infus in com = tains ℥ss powdered C in 1 pint water. The Decoction is not a proper form, for it contains a large quantity of peculiar which soon ferments & forms a gelatinous mass similar to starch. The Tincture consists of ℥ss a ℥j in 1 pint Alcohol - Dose ℥ss a ℥j.

F. Quassia is obtained from the Tree called Quassia Excelsa & derives its name from that of a negro Quass who first manifested its Tonic properties & employed it in the diseases of Guinnee. It is a native of Bahama & other Islands of the Indies. The wood & roots are used in Medicine. The root rises from the side of the finger to that of the arm, has a thin grey Bark & the wood is of a light or whitish yellow colour generally deeper than the colour of the Bark. It is hard to powder in consequence of its Tenacity - has no odour & a purely bitter unaromatic taste - it has a principle of a dark black colour which is soluble in water & alcohol & is denominated Quassin. Dose of this 1 or 2 grs - It is prepared by boiling the Rashed wood in water & evaporating it - This is the best preparation - Quassin is a very pure Bitter characterized by the general properties of Gentian & Columbo - There is thus you see a division of Tonics consisting purely of Simple Bitters & which has no general action except what arises secondarily from invigoration of Digestion - It is valuable in such cases as have been said to require such Medication but cannot be relied on as a febrifuge. Quassia is almost uniformly administered in Infusion - ℥j a c in a pint of water.

Does a wine lapped four or five times per day & it does not excite
 G. Hop. This is the plant with which you are all well ac-
 -quainted as the product of the *Humulus Lupulus* & which
 is sometimes of importance & constitutes the basis of Beer-
 its fruits and summits are used - these are membranous, of the
 shape of ovoid cones with scales at the base of which are
 small grains - this is covered with hairs to which a powder
 is attached & to this powder 'tis said to owe all its ac-
 -tivity - the grains are called *Lupuli* - Hop is not a
 simple Bitter but is somewhat narcotic acting not only
 on the stomach but also on the Brain - it has been here
 used as a soporific but here 'tis very feebly - & indeed I have
 employed it without ever seeing any thing like a Hypnotic
 Result - But the cones of the Hop give a seed & give of the
 powder 5 to 10 a 20 grs & you may give more sans dif-
 -ficulty -

There are some other vegetable Tonics
 on which it is not requisite to insist, since we have
 mentioned the most important. There are many derived
 from the Mineral Kingdom which we have yet to
 consider

Lecture 54th (Mineral Tonics)

(A) *Ferrum*, The first & most important Mineral Tonic
 is Iron which is widely diffused throughout Nature & is a large
 constituent of animal & vegetable bodies. The Ferruginous prepa-
 -rations are the most innocent medicines when containing
 only pure Iron which has no action on the system & when

preparations are not very irritating or poisonous. Most of the
 ferruginous preparations exhibit no analogy of action to
 other metals - Iron easily becomes oxidized by heat, or the air.
 it unites with Oxygen in 2 proportions forming a protoxide
 & peroxide terms formerly employed in the Pharmacopoeias,
 but now nearly laid aside - Iron possesses the gene-
 ral effects of Tonics hitherto described & operates chiefly by
 giving Tone to the Stomach & Alimentary Canal, improves
 digestion, betters the chyle & hence benefits all the nutritive
 functions, adds energy & tone to the tissues & to all the functions
 of life - the Blood's colour is exalted by Iron - hence it has
 been said that the colour of the Blood is owing to Iron, but
 which is not correct, it being ascribable to a peculiar principle.
 It is however generally increased, the complexion improves
 & from being pale & cadematous assumes the flow of Health - the
 Blood drawn is more Brilliant & contains more fibrine -
 The Bones after Iron has been exhibited are in general cor-
 rected owing to the greater energy of Digestion which is occa-
 sioned by the sluggishness consequent to the increased quantity
 of Matter to be made into chyle - the stools are generally
 Black, probably in consequence of the Black Oxide formed
 in the Alimentary Canal - For medicinal purposes soft &
 malleable Iron is generally better - tis used either in its
 Natural State or its various preparations - In its metallic
 State tis given as filings - Limatura ferri of the Pharmacopoeias -
 these filings are in this Country usually obtained from the
 Gunshops, but often other Metals, as brass, lead, &c are mixed
 with it & from thence it should be purified by a loadstone
 Iron filings should in general be powdered, usually being

337

too coarse, irritating the stomach & proving hard to be retained
Iron filings are not so commonly given as most of the
feruginous medicines - they operate only when changed
into an oxide & hence a certain degree of acid is requisite
to render them medicinal - after iron filings have been
taken feculent evacuations are common & attributable
to the action of the acid in the stomach on the iron, & these
evacuations consist generally of Hydrogen gas. Iron filings
are administered as Tonics in all cases where these medicines
are given - in case of debility of the stomach, of Dyspepsia, of
Chlorosis where there is want of Blood, in Caprice Hemorha-
gies, & also as Anthelmintics as which they often destroy
the animals by their mechanical action - Dose of Iron fil-
-ings 5 grs to 3j at once, or what is usual with aromatics, as
Cinnamon, Ginger &c. - The Squama Oxidi ferri, or
the scales found around the axil of the Blacksmith & are
peeled off the heated iron & are rather better than the pre-
ceding - they are also attracted by the magnet & should be
thus tested - The Per (or Red) Oxide of Iron is prepared by ex-
-posing the Sulphate of Iron to a high heat - the Sulphur-
ic acid is driven off & the iron oxidized - this formerly had a
reputation - The "Murias Ammoniac et ferri oxydus," the
Hydrochlorate of Iron & Ammonia, the Ferum Ammonia-
-calc &c consists of equal parts of the Muriate of Ammonia
& Peroxide of Iron - it is to be sublimed by a sudden heat
which reduces it to a transparent yellow crystalline grains
of a stiptic & astringent taste, & an odour resembling Saffron -
It is soluble in Alcohol & in 2 parts of water - it is a tonic & slightly
aperient - It is highly praised as an Emmenagogue & Antihel-

mentis, & in febrile affections but does not maintain
the former great reputation assigned it when the actions of
Medicines were not studied. Dose in Substanc ʒss to ʒij - it
is often given in Tincture which contains 1 part of Ammoniacale
& 4 of Alcohol. Dose ʒij to ʒijss. The Sub Carbonas Fer-
ri, (Rubigo Ferri) is the most ordinary preparation of Iron
there are two modes of preparing it. 1st Expose Iron filings
to moist heat, they will absorb Oxygen from the air
decompose the water & an oxide is formed by the oxygen of
the water & the attached carbonic acid of the air - it forms
a chocolate coloured Rust which is the Sub Carbonas.
2^d Decompose a solution of Sulphate of Iron by a
solution of Sub Carbonas Soda - this is a better mode -
when procured from Iron filings all the Iron in the Sub-
carbonate is not dissolved, & hence it is gritty, not perfectly
impalatable, & does not agree so well nor can it be taken so
largely - the Sub Carbonas is usually prepared in small
molecules by triturating the Sub carbonate with water till
of a demifluid consistency & then drying - this is preferred
by Physicians in all cases indicating the ferruginous
preparations - This is highly extolled by Huxham
as an Antiperiodical or as opposing Periodical Diseases
particularly the Tic Douloureux - there are many cases of
Success from the Carbonate in ulcers - It is also recommended in
the Sequela of Intermittents, in chronic engorgements of the
abdominal viscera & particularly where the Intermittent is not
wholly subdued in the intervals - I mention it in Rheumatism with but
partial Success for the disease returned - many recent cases of its Success
are stated, but I believe all we can say is that it sometimes succeeds.

The first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

Dose as a Tonic from ℥ss to ʒss to ʒss 15. In Rheumatism give
the largest admissible Dose - ʒss to ʒss several times per day.
it is better for the Stomach to combine it with Ginger, Cinna-
mon &c - & a very pleasant mode is to add a few grains
Carbonate of Iron with Mineral Water - a portion of the
Subcarbonate of Iron is taken up & this is a very good
plan, in a long course of Tonic medicines. We must
next speak of the combination of the ^{oxide} of Iron with
Quina - Sulphuric Acid combines with ^{the} Peroxide
of Iron this forms the Sulphate of Iron (the former
Sal Martis - combine Sulphuric acid with Iron
filings & crystallise the Solution - for medical pur-
poses always prepare this by the direct combination
the common Sulphate is often used, but comes from
Pyrites & is impure - Sulphate of Iron consists of green
transparent crystals efflorescing in the air, becoming
opaque & covered with a white crust, tis devoid of smell
its taste is stiptic - soluble in 3/4 of its weight Boiling
& twice its weight of cold water - this excites more irrita-
tion in the Stomach than most other Ferrugineous
preparations & when the irritation of the Stomach is
great tis often rejected & creates a sense of heat
it has lately been used in Intermittent Fever - in
solution give ʒss Sulphate in ʒss water per 24 hours
there is no doubt it arrests the paroxysms yet it
entitled to no decided preference - Dose of the substance
1 to 5 grs. The Super Tartrate of Potash & Iron is often given
(Fermum Tartarizatum, Tartrate of Potash &c - Mix ʒss
Carbonate Ferri & 2 Super Tartrate of Potash & make these

The first of these is the fact that the
 human mind is not a blank slate at birth
 but is filled with a vast amount of
 information which is acquired from the
 environment. This information is stored
 in the memory and is available for
 use at any time. The second fact is
 that the human mind is capable of
 learning from experience. This means
 that the mind is able to take in new
 information and to use it to modify
 its existing knowledge. The third fact
 is that the human mind is capable of
 reasoning. This means that the mind
 is able to take in information and to
 use it to draw conclusions. The fourth
 fact is that the human mind is capable
 of feeling. This means that the mind
 is able to experience emotions. The fifth
 fact is that the human mind is capable
 of acting. This means that the mind
 is able to take in information and to
 use it to guide its behavior. The sixth
 fact is that the human mind is capable
 of communicating. This means that the
 mind is able to take in information and
 to use it to express its thoughts and
 feelings. The seventh fact is that the
 human mind is capable of creating. This
 means that the mind is able to take in
 information and to use it to create new
 ideas and inventions. The eighth fact
 is that the human mind is capable of
 solving problems. This means that the
 mind is able to take in information and
 to use it to find solutions to problems.
 The ninth fact is that the human mind
 is capable of adapting. This means that
 the mind is able to take in information
 and to use it to change its behavior in
 response to new situations. The tenth
 fact is that the human mind is capable
 of growing. This means that the mind
 is able to take in information and to
 use it to increase its knowledge and
 understanding of the world.

into a mass with $\frac{1}{2}$ of water - after standing a Sunday
 make it fluid with water, strain & evaporate it to dry-
 -ness - This is generally the most pleasant - the solution in
 water has a very slight taste & is hence good for children.
 It is best given in solution with wine or water or in Tincture
 with Alcohol - in Dropsies, such as these are the best
 preparations of Iron - In the state of Tarsate, Iron is
 given in Dropsies terminating in engorgement of the abdom-
 -inal viscera after Intermittent $\frac{1}{2}$ In Dropsies succeeding
 chronic Inflammations these either fail or prove injurious
 but in the South the preparations of Iron & particularly
 of Tarsatization (or what answers equally well Iron filings
 in cyder) are greatly praised - Dr Ward of N. Carolina menti-
 -oned to me numerous cases of its success in Ascites - I have
 myself often tried this & other ferruginous preparations in
 such diseases of our public Institutions, but with in-
 -variably bad success or without any - Dose 10grs to 3j in
 Bolus - but the solution is better - The Muriate of Iron
 is usually given as a Tincture of Alcohol - This is a
 Glapcepel Muriatic Acid & Sub Carbonate of Iron which
 I shake for 2 or 3 days, decant & add Alcohol - this Tinct
 ure is the Muriate of Iron, it has a strong stiptic metal-
 lic Taste, & is one of the most active preparations - it is
 highly lauded by many Physicians who prefer it to
 the other preparations - I have often found it good in
 Dyspepsia - Dose 10 to 30 & even up to 100 grs a day -
 The infusion of Iron in wine (Rhinum Tonic) is often given - in-
 -fused Iron filings in an acidulous wine (in a dry wine only a
 small quantity dissolves -) this is a very agreeable form.

Dr. P's prescription is \mathcal{R} Arsenic 1gr, Cortex Peru. 15grs.
Fist pill XVI, one every 4 or 6 hours. -

345.

The preparations of Iron constitute the chief of the Metallick Tonics - occasionally we have preparations of Copper but so rarely that we need not speak of these -

(c) Arsenic, is classed with Tonics without having much analogy to these & only forms a Tonic in Intermittents - this is by no means enough - if the action of the system find a general stimulant, almost all the organs feel an exciting power terminating speedily in effusions & here Dropsical effusions into the cellular Membrane are so common & on this account it is incompatible with much local Inflammation of any organ - when we see a disposition to Phthisis Pulmonalis, a cough, inflammation of the abdominal viscera this should be proscribed - but when no excitement is present & the paroxysm is perfectly formed, 'tis probably equal to Cinchona itself - still it is no Tonic - Arsenic as a metal is inert & it is only with Oxygen in the form of an oxide that its highly active & poisonous character is developed - It is only in this shape that Arsenic obtains entrance into medicine (arsenious acid, or white oxide) - The N. oxide of Arsenic is found in the shops crude or in powder & you should always obtain it in a mass for in powder 'tis adulterated with Carbonate of Lime, & such - Arsenic is given in solution or in substance - Some, & among them Dr. Physick, prefer the substance in pills Dose $\frac{1}{2}$ ss to $\frac{1}{4}$ ss. The solution is formed by boiling 10 or 12 grs in 1 pint water till 4 or 6 grs be taken up (this is all it can take up). Dose - varies according to age for children 4 or 5 drops, which increase with age to 20 or 30 - Foulie's solution is often used - Rx. 64 grs Sub Carb Potash & white oxide of Iron in 35 water - (if there be a remainder 'tis impure.) Dose according to the age

347.

4 to 20 drops, to be continued till contraindicated by acen-
trous swellings of the eyelids & hands, after which it may
prove injurious - I have not time to give you a minute
account of Arsenic's symptoms when it proves a poison, or of
the particular modes of detecting it in the system - these the lec-
-ture on Chemistry has rendered familiar to you, & in
Parr & Thomson you will find ample accounts thereof.
I fear, gentlemen, you are called upon in a court of
justice to say whether an individual has been poisoned
by arsenic new rely on results derived from reagents - the
more I read in works which treat of the tests of Arsenic, the
firmer is my conviction that no citizen can with a safe
conscience pursue such a course - There is but one case
in which you can positively swear that the death has
been occasioned by Arsenic & that is when you have reduced
the Arsenic into a metallic state - I have no doubt that
many individuals have been executed in consequence of the
testimony of physicians (whether guilty or innocent I know
not) whom the true evidence was insufficient to condemn.
I advise you never to swear positively, till you have
reduced it to a metal.

Stringents.

I told you that there was a
subdivision of Tonics slightly differing from the rest, but
whose general effects were the same. There is a difference
in the taste of the two classes & the activity of the present,
have an asstringent & astringent taste & excite paleness of the
mucous membranes, which results from the blood's abandon-

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the
 eleventh of these is the fact that the
 twelfth of these is the fact that the
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 twentieth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fortieth of these is the fact that the
 forty-first of these is the fact that the
 forty-second of these is the fact that the
 forty-third of these is the fact that the
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 seventieth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the
 eightieth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

ment of the vessels in consequence of fibrinous contractions - this contractile power is their chief property & they were in consequence of proposing it used to check hemorrhages & were entirely relied on previously to the invention of Ligatures - All astringents are characterized by 2 principles, viz Gallic Acid & Tannin to which they owe their local impression - they possess other properties in common with Tonics - Gallic Acid & Tannin are soluble in Prillip Water, decompose salts of Iron & form solid masses with Gelatine - These remedies are very great favorites with some Physicians & are supposed to act very decidedly with that class of Cullen's division called Profluvia - These are supposed to exercise astringency over the extremities of the vessels, & to disperse blood, owing to which they have been employed in Chronic Dysentery, Chronic Diarrhea, Chlorosis, Amenorrhea & all passive Hemorrhages - no class of medicines has probably been more abused than these in consequence of Cullen's arrangement - These diseases so far from originating as Cullen supposed & as some still suppose in debility on the contrary may be ascribed to excess of action - this remark is particularly true in Chronic Diarrhea & Dysentery - in fact between these two diseases there exists no especial difference their variation consisting chiefly in their extent - Diarrhea is chiefly seated in the small viscera, & Dysentery in the lower Bowels & Colon - Of such be a correct view of the Pathology of these two diseases no plan is more contraindicated - I believe these affections were uniformly fatal & that very few recoveries have resulted from the former astringent practice -

(+ This case I saw, R.R. Dorsey)

most of them are difficult to manage. I have been forced to adopt these views from my experience in the Alms House confirmed by that of late writers & by the last 24 hours⁺ by a fatal case resulting from this treatment - A man died yesterday in that Institution who at first had Dysentery & had been treated at first with the most powerful astringents, (Kino, acetate of Lead &c) his disease progressed & he came into the Alms House in the last state of emaciation - A large ulcer was on examination found in his stomach, produced I have no doubt undeniably by the free use of Astringents - I have often seen this in the Alms House, & have studied the practice myself, ~~in~~ Cases where at first there was no affection of the stomach, & which did not suppurate for several years. The Bowels in this case were also inflamed but not ulcerated. Thus are frequently ulcers caused in this way but they depend on the intensity of the affection of the Mucous follicles - when this is slight you have it in time an abundant Dysentery - this from irritation is to be often located in different Tissues & parts of the same Tissue - e.g. in Eruptions of the Skin -

Particular Astringents

(A) Rhatany Root (Radix Rhatania) Krameria Triandra of Penn, lately introduced into medicine - This is a large reddish Root with branches, containing Tannin, Gallic Acid, Rhatanic acid - its taste resembles that of Port Wine & most port wine of England is a Tincture of this; this is probably one of the mildest Astringents & most resembles a Tonic. Tissue in Infusion or Tincture - Infuse 3℥ to 1 pint Alcohol, & 3i to a pint of Water -

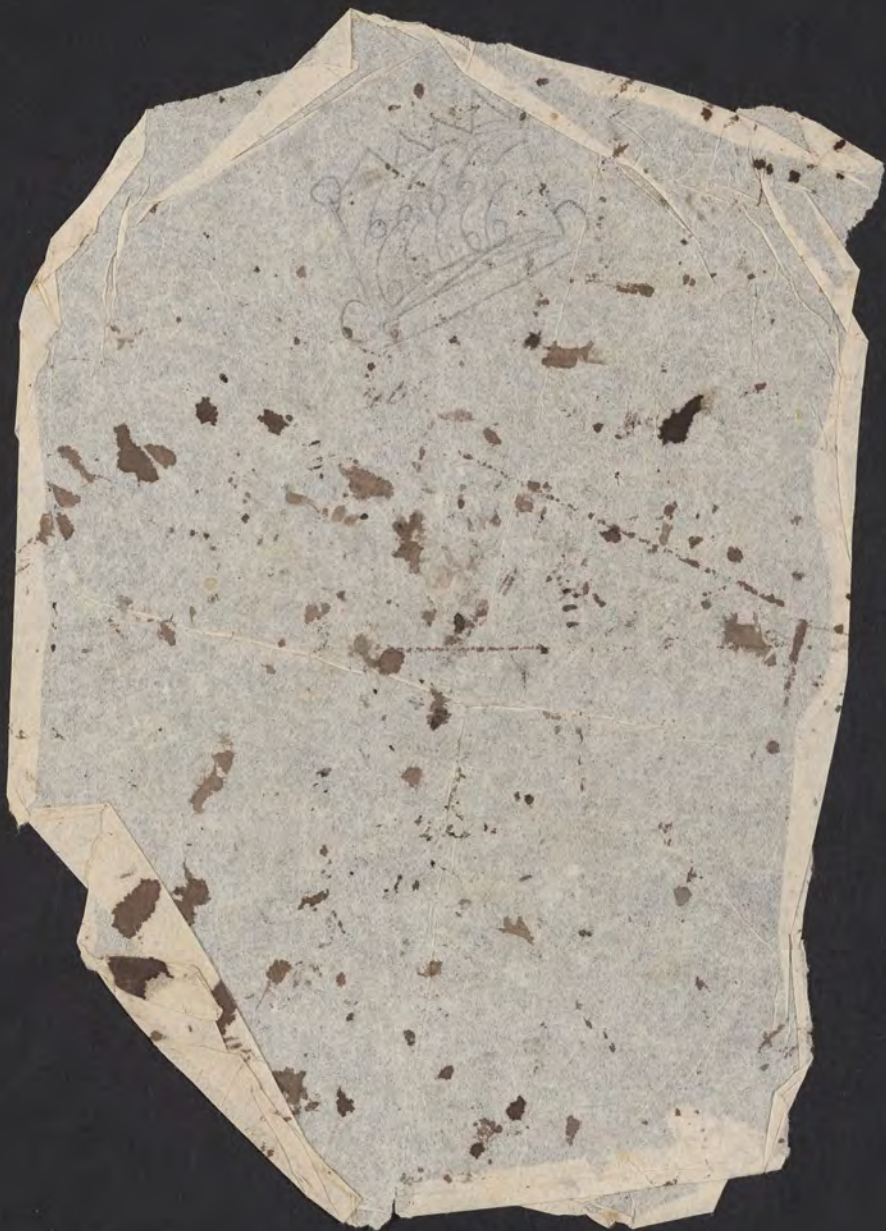
(B) Gallon extracted from the leaves of the *Quercus Cerris*, contained in a nidus on the tree's tender parts (leaves etc), in fact it's a deposit of an animal - gall nuts are as large as I could like a cherry: they are knotty, rugged & hard - They are natives of the Levant & warmer parts of Europe - the best are the Aleppo galls which are of a greenish colour & possess less astringency - when green they are very principal - they contain much Gallic acid & Tannin. Given in Tincture, watery infusion & Powder. Dose of the last 5 or 10 grs.

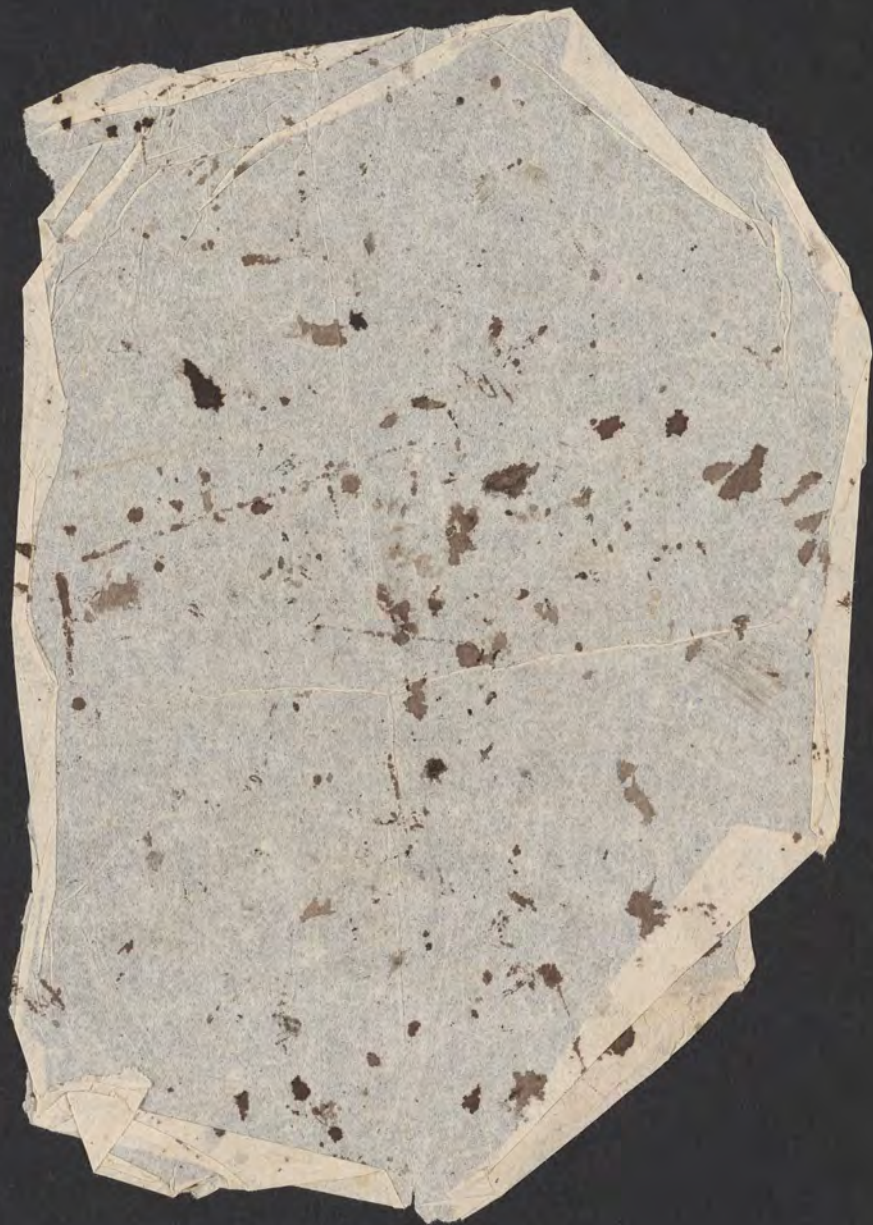
(C). Kino, is an astringent in great favour - it is extracted from many trees & has been ascribed to many - from Africa it comes & is the product of a *Persea* species, it comes also from the E Indies & S America & the best is in small reddish shining masses: it is not very soluble - a species comes from S America which is of a dirt colour (called Dragon's blood) & is better. The base of Kino in substance is 5 to 10 grs - a tincture is often made (3j to 1 pint alcohol) Dose ʒjss it is often taken with equal parts of Cinnamon.

(D) Catechu, greatly resembles Kino & is the extract of a tree: formerly thought to be an earth, but is from a plant which grows in the E Indies - it is of a light brown colour has an astringent taste -

Of the Astringents from the Mineral Kingdom

(A) Acetate of Lead is the first. Digest Red oxide of Lead in acetic acid & it forms in white crystalline masses of a sweet & styptic taste, 'tis the most active Metallic Astringent & is generally preferred: it causes less irritation than the vegetable astringents & hence is often compatible when inflammation exists - in small doses of late it has been given.





in Dysentery, often when diluted tis given in Cutaneous affections I have on the same principle but taken within but be careful for the internal this is far more sensible than the external - tho' if very strong it irritates the external skin & even vesicates - hence be cautious how you apply it to the Alimentary Canal - I think we are too often administering it in cases of acute intestinal Irritations - Dose 2 to 5 grs I have been given more freely to arrest Hemorrhage give 10 to 20 grs - it is often mixed with Opium & is very successful in Menorrhagia but I found that this disease seldom ceased, till Nausea was excited & I am not certain that this is not the mode by which it cures (on the Russian plan) - on this principle Emetics are given in Hemorrhages -

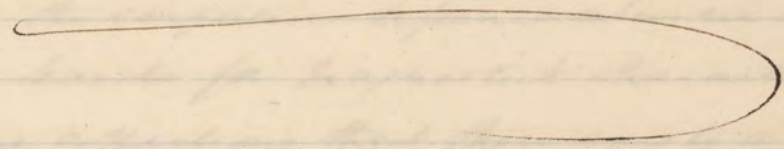
I have now presented to your view the most principle Astringent Medicines - there are others but these have most Repute - a few however need only be selected & the quantity which Lumber the Materia Medica, will not be much misguidance of totally banished

I have now presented to your consideration the different classes of medicines & brought this course to its end - It has been my desire to give you as much useful information as was in my power & my great object to elevate the Materia Medica to

357.

a rank such as it should attain when in the hands
of men engaged in the pursuit of philosophical science.
It has been said & with some degree of truth that the
Materia Medica, ^{as usually studied} has not the attention of a
learned man - I when we see every thing like prin-
ples forgotten & men teaching the properties of medicines
only with a view to their actions in particular dis-
eases, suiting remedies to diseases as tho' they were
sticking their Bottles with labels, we must confess
such conduct to be evidently empirical, & their success
only such as may crown the labours of any quack.
In the study of the Materia Medica, the most impor-
tant views are those which display the actions of the
System & explain the disturbances of the normal actions
of the different organs - If in medicine (however much
certain remedies may suit particular diseases) there
be no specifics, (a view which I have always taught
& inculcated,) & if they ~~be~~ merely agents influencing
the actions of the System, we must study these - I
would invite you to continue to view the Materia
Medica thus - to persist in the opinion (in spite of the
opposite views of other practitioners) that Remedies are
not to be solely opposed to diseases, but to be viewed
as agents influencing the powers of life: & that as you
are acquainted with this mode of influence & the state of
the organs in Disease, so only can you practice Philosophi-
cally! If this be wanting you will be in error of
saying whether a remedy will or will not benefit
a disease. By following this course, your labours

will become greater & your Responsibility be in-
-creased, but at the same time your conscience will
be clear, & whatever may be the result, you will
derive satisfaction from the reflection that you
have done your best! You are now about to
commence your labours in another Medical School
& as I have not spared my efforts to promote, so
do I not now withhold my wishes for your
Success.



"An account of the Stethoscope & the diseases in which it is employed - being a summary of 3 lectures by Saml Jackson MD -" April 24, 25th 1827.

The viscera of the Thorax are not palpatable to the sight & are the seats of diseases obscure & not easily to be ascertained - they are closely connected with each other & are consequently all disturbed by a disease that attacks either - nor is the confusion heightened when we discover in our fruitless search for diagnostic characteristics of their various affections that there exists a great similarity of symptoms between them - How often does the Physician prescribe improperly for them, being led away by mistaken views! nor is it unusual that whilst the sentinels are in their posts, their insidiousness deceives them & that the citadel is betrayed as a remote organ sounds the alarm - Most of my medical brethren have met with cases in which apparently there was only a derangement of the abdominal viscera - their treatment was adapted to such a disease nor were their errors discovered till a post mortem examination had indicated a diseased lung or other equally conclusive evidence of its Thoracic origin - This is not an imaginary case as the following fact will demonstrate - A young Lady of this city who had suffered from some distress in the left side of the abdomen & whose case was considered by one Physician as a disease of the Spleen & by another, of the ovary after they had attended her for 5 months fell a

[illegible]

victim to the disease after much fever & emaciation had
 existed - her abdominal viscera were perfectly healthy &
 an abscess was now first suspected & discovered in the lung of
 the left side - no cough or any similar symptom had
 been present. The reverse of this also occurs when after
 a death preceded by the symptoms of Pulmonary con-
 -sumption the viscera of the abdomen are alone found
 in a morbid state - it is common for Stricture of the
 Rectum to simulate Consumption of which it will
 display almost every symptom - These remarks prove
 the difficulty as great as we have described it, yet this
 difficulty has been in a measure obviated by the
 Talent & Genius of the age we live in & diligent inquiries
 may be now made to the viscera & ~~read~~^{received} answered,
 so that the Philosopher who wished for windows in the
 Breast might ^{now} almost congratulate himself on the gratifi-
 -cation of his desires - The means used for this purpose
 are 1. Percussion, 2. Auscultation, 3. Succussion - 4.
 Mensuration of the Thorax & Abdominal Pressure -
 The two first of them are of most importance & are
 confirmed by the others which may be reckoned subsidiary.
 Having devoted much time & seen much practice
 with this instrument I have acquired a tolerable profici-
 -ency, particularly in reference to the two first & I
 will endeavour to lay down some practical Rules
 on the Subject.

PERCUSSION. The credit of its discovery is due
 to Auenbruggen of Vienna & was by him announced
 A.D. 1761 in a pamphlet which he styled *De*

ventum novum & which was permitted to pass without attracting much notice - A more general conviction of its importance was produced by Baron Courvisart who by the interest & labour he devoted to it may be fairly said to have made the discovery his own, & to owe ^{to it} the little of the fame he acquired in detecting the affections of the heart. After lecturing for 20 years on the subject, he published the treatise of A with commentaries by himself. AD 1808. it has subsequently been adopted in France & on the continent generally & is now gaining a foothold in England - in this country it is as yet scarcely known, but is in itself so simple, so easy of application & certain in its results that it will not remain long in obscurity - I consider that no conscientious physician can neglect it after once becoming aware of its utility -

The operation consists in striking the Thorax with the fingers of a thumb into a point - if healthy the Lungs always contain much air which keeps them in contact with the Thorax & this is resonant like a vessel of air. But when from any cause, the air cells are obliterated or the lungs compressed, a flat sound results - on these facts depends Percussion, which very clearly indicates these & states & also instructs us as to the dilatation of the heart. The extent of the sound shows that of the disease & we may also ascertain which side or whether both are affected. Percussion should be performed whilst the patient sits - if you would examine him in front hold back his head & then back his shoulders - if on the side elevate the arm over the head - if on the back bid him lean forward. The object of these

Rules is to make tense the muscles - The Resonance of the Thorax varies in its different Regions being more distinct before than behind, & on the sides perpendicularly over the clavicle to the axilla & on the sternum than in the mammary region. The region of the heart may affect the sound - on the right side a flat sound is often consequent to a large liver - in percussing strike first one side & then the other & compare the results - if disease exist only on one side you will find great difference of sound - be careful to strike precisely the same point on each side & with equal force, in fact & then individuals who are equally healthy you must strike with different degrees of force, for fat or edema almost destroys the sound - Practice on a healthy Thorax will be of much advantage to you - In considering the application of Percussion to the Diagnosis of diseases recollect that every change in the natural condition must affect its Resonance - when a clear moderate & equal sound is produced we may suppose that the air cells are free - but if a dull sound disease is indicated - if it exist only in a part the sound of that part only varies - The 3 morbid sounds are its Dulness, its want of sound, or its more than natural Resonance - Dulness occurs in very severe Bronchitis in the commencement of sub acute Pneumonia - in light or Chronic Bron do not meet with it because the air cells are not much engorged with mucus - Absence of sound characterises both acute & chronic Diseases - in acute Pneumonia, or in Pleurisy & Pneumonia together, this is observed on the 2nd 3rd & 4th days - the earlier it appears the

more intense in the disease - as the disease declines, the natural sound returns - Pleuritis is accompanied by effusion, & percussion indicates both its existence & its intensity by this means. The following are results of my experience

"Corollaries Applicable to these Diseases"

1. The duller & more solid sounds indicate greater severity.
2. The greater the space over which it is extended, the worse.
3. There is more danger on the left side, because the pericardium is more apt to become involved.
4. The confinement of the morbid sound to the upper & anterior (say from the clavicle to the 4th rib) part of the Thorax indicates less danger.
5. The pressure on the posterior part, of these morbid sounds is more than on the anterior.
6. The morbid sound throughout one side of the Thorax is ordinarily a fatal symptom.
7. When the Resonance (naturally very faint) is wanting under the sternum, there is much pain under it or much inflammation of the Mediastinum - a fatal sign.
8. The morbid sound in the region of the heart is uniformly fatal.

The resonance is also destroyed in the following Chronic affections - viz -

1st Hepatisation of the lungs caused either by acute or Chronic disease - this generally proves fatal - Carnification is analogous to this & is never cured - The one is owing to coagulated blood - ^{the other} (Carnification) proves fibrin to have been secreted & renders the lung similar to a muscle - The former occurs in Acute Pneumonia

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. The second is the fact that the
 3. The third is the fact that the
 4. The fourth is the fact that the
 5. The fifth is the fact that the
 6. The sixth is the fact that the
 7. The seventh is the fact that the
 8. The eighth is the fact that the
 9. The ninth is the fact that the
 10. The tenth is the fact that the

2. Purulent vomica in the lung of the mediastinum -
3. Empyema or discharge of vomica into the pleura -
4. Serous effusion into the Thorax
5. Hydropericardium
6. Large extravasation of Blood into the Pleura -
7. Aneurism of the heart -

In the above diseases, percussion varies the sound - it does not tell their nature but their seat - It finds for us their origin & facilitates our investigations of ~~the~~ nature. Compare always the 2 opposite sides - then the different regions of the same side - the sound of the left side is sometimes very flat, particularly when the colon is much distended with flatus - the region of the Back gives a flatter sound -

SUCCUSSION. (Hippocratici succussion, so called from its being mentioned by Hippocrates) is only useful in one disease viz effusion of water & air in the Thorax - It consists in shaking the patient whilst his arms are elevated - the water is here positively discovered by its splashing sound, except (of course) when there is no air in the Thorax.

Mensuration. This consists in measuring the 2 sides of the chest, beginning at the vertebra & measuring to the Sternum - if the size of both be equal there exists no disease - In Chronic Pleurisy the side is ever larger than the other & I have known the Lung to shrink to a size but very little larger than that of my fist - mensuration consequently in this disease is very useful -

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. The second is the fact that the
 3. The third is the fact that the
 4. The fourth is the fact that the
 5. The fifth is the fact that the
 6. The sixth is the fact that the
 7. The seventh is the fact that the
 8. The eighth is the fact that the
 9. The ninth is the fact that the
 10. The tenth is the fact that the

There is a morbid sound, viz, increased loudness of respiration which almost equals the noise of a drum & is quite as loud as the sound of a hollow barrel when struck - this is met with in Emphysema when the air cells are dilated from their natural size viz that of a pin's head to the size of a hazel or hickory nut - This sound which is characterized by great loudness & an impossibility to distinguish respiration by the ear or the Stethoscope occurs at the termination of Chronic Catarrh or of Whooping Cough & I once knew it as a result of severe straining - The same phenomenon is incidental to Pneumothorax (an effusion of air into the cavity of the Thorax) which may also occur from the opening of a fistula out of the Lung into the Thorax - the sound here is the same as in Emphysema - Without understanding Percussion every physician would be embarrassed in the diagnosis of this & other sounds incidental to Thoracic diseases with its aid however he is inspired with a degree of confidence - yet is it not without its imperfections - Such as obesity, edema & largeness of the Mammae it gives no particular results in Phthisis Pulmonalis in slight Pneumonia of both lungs & in many Cardiac diseases it either leaves us in obscurity or cannot modify the sound - It fails to detect Aneurism of the Heart till of old standing - it wants precision - It is true that aided by observation we can derive some light but ours is a profession requiring absolute certainty -

Auscultation - It has by good authority been asserted that the discovery of Percussion was the greatest of which Medicine could boast - Still more important however is Aus-

214

375

cultation, for it possesses all the advantages without the in-
-tense, conveys precise & pathognomonic information which is
not restricted by individual peculiarities nor inapplicable
to any disease - Indeed since its discovery our diagnostics
in these complaints have become almost certain, & if in
many departments of Medicine speculation has filled us
with discrepancies & doubts, this at least presents us
the clearness of established Truth - Auscultation is
Immediate or Mediate - The former (consists in the
direct application of the ear, to which however females
would object from delicacy & the physician some-
times from cleanliness - at the same time the infor-
mation conveyed is less clear, for the ear cannot trans-
mit a limited sound - Mediate Auscultation is per-
formed by means of an Instrument called a Stethoscope
& was invented by Laennec AD 1816 - it is a simple
cylinder with a hole thro' the center & may be made
to divide - the stem should be of ~~light~~ soft wood the
Laennec employed hard (Walnut & Mahogany) - I prefer
the Poplar one extremity is conically hollowed up-
wards & fits on to the piece which has been cut out
when about to explore the Respiration remove
this end & you collect the sound from a greater
space - but if you would examine the voice or the
heart, use it solid, in order that the morbid sound of
the heart be not obscured with that of the Lungs -
The principles on which it is constructed are that
sound is more easily conducted thro' solid bodies than
thro' the air & a familiar instance of which will be given

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, involving many different
 factors. The second is that the system
 is not a static one. It is a dynamic
 one, constantly changing and evolving.
 The third is that the system is not a
 uniform one. It is a heterogeneous
 one, with many different parts and
 components. The fourth is that the
 system is not a self-contained one.
 It is an open system, constantly
 interacting with the environment.
 The fifth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one,

if you scratch a log at one end while some one applies an ear to the other - secondly - that the entrance of air into the lungs is attended with peculiar sounds when healthy which are varied by disease - of course when you have learned the one you can distinguish the other - this holds also in regard to the Heart. When the ear is applied to a healthy chest a gentle murmur like the breathing in sleep (but not snoring) will be heard & corresponds to the enlargement or contraction of the Thorax - over the region of the Heart, a rhythm & peculiar sound are discerned - There is also an impulse against the side of the Thorax & a variation of sound in the auricle & ventricle - These principles assist & enable us to form definite notions on this subject.

Mediate Auscultation then has nothing that is empirical - coal or is not sanctioned by Experience - The Stethoscope is used for the voice - 2 for the Respiration 3 for the Circulation -
 1st Voice - When a person speaks the hand placed on the Thorax will discern an agitation very perceptible, the Stethoscope teaches us that its degree varies - e.g. it is more strong in axilla, in the Back between the spine & Base of the Scapula & near the angle of the Sternum & Clavicle's junction - if you apply the instrument to the Trachea whilst speaking, the voice seems to proceed from the point to which it is applied - it is worth your while to study this sound - when a cavity exists communicating with that of the Chest, the voice through a Stethoscope just over this is similar to that from the Trachea & wherein we have this Resonance there is a cavity - we call this "Pectorilognism". In Pleurisy accompanied with serous effusion this occurs & is called Hygophonism

The first of these is the fact that the
 of the country - that the entrance of air into the lungs is
 attended with peculiar sounds - the tracheal sound and the
 pleural sound. The tracheal sound is a harsh, rattling sound
 which is heard best at the base of the neck, and is caused by
 the air passing through the trachea. The pleural sound is a
 soft, rustling sound which is heard best at the side of the
 chest, and is caused by the air passing through the pleura.
 The second of these is the fact that the lungs are covered
 by a thin membrane called the pleura, which is moistened
 by a fluid called the pleural fluid. This fluid is secreted
 by the pleura, and its function is to lubricate the lungs
 so that they can move freely in the chest cavity. The third
 of these is the fact that the lungs are divided into two
 lobes, the right lobe and the left lobe. The right lobe is
 larger than the left lobe, and is divided into three lobes,
 the upper lobe, the middle lobe, and the lower lobe. The
 left lobe is divided into two lobes, the upper lobe and the
 lower lobe. The fourth of these is the fact that the lungs
 are supplied with blood by the pulmonary arteries and
 veins. The pulmonary arteries carry deoxygenated blood from
 the heart to the lungs, and the pulmonary veins carry
 oxygenated blood from the lungs to the heart. The fifth of
 these is the fact that the lungs are supplied with air by the
 trachea and bronchi. The trachea is the windpipe, and the
 bronchi are the tubes that branch out from the trachea to
 the lungs. The sixth of these is the fact that the lungs are
 covered by a thin membrane called the pleura, which is
 moistened by a fluid called the pleural fluid. This fluid is
 secreted by the pleura, and its function is to lubricate the
 lungs so that they can move freely in the chest cavity.

379.
from the resemblance of the voice to that of a Goat - this is however
very limited being only heard along the Vertebral Column, be-
-tween this Column & the base of the Scapula & at the lower angle
of the Scapula - In certain lesions of the Lung there is a
sound like the tinkling of a pin in a silver or glass
vessel indicating water & air within the pleura & usually
communicating with the Bronchial Tubes, to be heard when
the patient speaks - There is a confused sound like
that of one speaking to a person in a cellar below
him - Pectorilopneum which occurs more frequently
is more difficult to understand accurately being obscured
by many circumstances - e.g. if the cavity have not a
clear opening with any of the vessels: if you examine
when the passage of the air is blocked up by mucus it
is wanting but returns after the patient has cleared
it by a cough - If the excavations are large & communicate
it is very confused - there is in the sound loudness without
distinctness - Pectorilopneum is only distinct when the
Cavity is moderate - it may exist without any exca-
-vation as in the early stages of Ph. Pul - it is one of our
least valuable diagnostics & always indicates the
utter hopelessness of the patient's recovery -
2nd Respiration - Its natural character is best learned
in children - it is nearly equally distinct throughout the Chest -
it is more clear in the hollow of the Axilla, & at the lower
end of the scapula & its junction with the spine - over the
Trachea air seems to pass thro' the cylinder as the patient
breathes - Respiration is noisy in children, but in adults
with rare exceptions indicates disease - In adults with large chests who

The first of these is the fact that the
 human mind is not a tabula rasa, but
 is filled with ideas and impressions
 from birth. This is evident from the
 fact that infants are born with a
 certain amount of knowledge and
 ability to learn. The second fact is
 that the human mind is not a passive
 receiver of impressions, but is an
 active and creative power. It is
 able to select, organize, and interpret
 the impressions it receives. The third
 fact is that the human mind is not
 a single entity, but is composed of
 many different parts or faculties.
 These include the senses, the
 imagination, the memory, the
 reason, and the will. Each of these
 faculties has its own functions and
 is capable of independent action.
 The fourth fact is that the human
 mind is not a static entity, but is
 constantly changing and developing.
 It is able to learn from experience
 and to grow in wisdom and knowledge.
 The fifth fact is that the human
 mind is not a purely individual
 entity, but is also a social one. It
 is able to communicate with other
 minds and to be influenced by them.
 These facts show that the human
 mind is a complex and powerful
 organ, capable of great achievements
 and of great suffering. It is the
 source of all human knowledge and
 the seat of all human emotions.
 It is the most precious part of the
 human body and the most important
 part of the human soul.

breathe slowly & are not easily put out of breath, is very
 slow - Remove the plug from the instrument & keep the end
 perfectly opposite the breast - when there are spaces between
 the ribs fill the vacancy with a piece of linen &c. do not
 judge hastily keep very still - the clothing's quantity will
 not affect the sound but its quality may - thus silk
 causes a rustling - fatness does not impair the facility -
 hold the instrument by the lower end - accommodate the
 Ear to the instrument & do not move it to suit the Ear, close
 the opposite ear - direct the patient to vary his Res-
 piration at different moments, & when you examine
 his voice have his head held back & something in-
 terposed between you & him - a slow deep Respiration
 is scarcely audible & vice versa, whence it is often
 necessary to make the patient Respire & Expire Ra-
 pidly - if the sound be equal every where, there
 is no effusion in the Pleura - if we cannot find
 Respiration any where, some part of the Lung is
 impermeable to the air - The Total absence occurs
 in 2 stages of Pneumonia & Pleural Pneumonia
 in Hepatisation, in Chronic Pleurisy, & whenever
 there is an obstruction to the natural action of the
 Lungs - The modifications of sound have been
 arranged into what are called Rattles - There are
 1st The Crepitus Rattle which derives its name from its sounding
 like salt in the fire or like butter whilst frying & like the
 moving a dry Bladder - this occurs in the first stage of
 Acute Pneumonia of which it is pathognomonic, & usu-
 ally in Chronic Pneumonia - it is generally met with in

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, but a
 complex one, involving a number of
 different factors, and the result of
 which is a system of laws, which
 are not only different from those
 of the other systems, but also from
 those of the other systems, and the
 result of which is a system of laws,

Pulmonary Consumption which is mostly accompanied by Chronic Pneumonia - also in oedema of the lungs & occasionally in Haemoptysis, but in the last it may result solely from Pneumonia Inflammation - if the oedema be great the sound is usually

2nd The Mucous Rattle, this arises from the air of the lungs being transmitted through cells nearly filled with pus, mucus, blood &c - when this is limited to particular parts of the Thorax, it points us to the seats of excavated Tubercles - This usually exists in Acute & Chronic Bronchitis - if a large excavation exist, the noise is like the sound of oil shaken in a bottle, & may be heard whilst speaking.

3. Sonorous ~~Rattle~~ ^{Rattle}. Is more or less deep - resembles the noise of snoring, or the note of a cuckoo (a toy made for children where the sound is made by forcing the air thro' a narrow opening). It occurs in intense Bronchitis in consequence of the Bronchial Membrane being tumid & producing narrow apertures in the Tubes through which the sound passes - it is probably also owing to the enlargement of the projections of the Mucous Membrane in the cavity of the Bronchia, a state of the membrane always accompanying this disease.

4th The ^{Sibilous} ~~Sibilous~~ Rattle - this varied, resembling at times prolonged whispers, the chuckling of a Bird, the motion of a valve, or the separation of 2 pieces of marble which have had oil between them - This Rattle occurs in Ph. Pul: & in Pul: Catarrh - Inspection detects its origin to be consequent to thickened mucus collected in the

204.
 The first of these is the fact that the
 of the human mind is not a static
 but a dynamic process. It is a process
 of continuous change and growth.
 The second fact is that the mind
 is not a single entity but a complex
 of many different parts. Each part
 has its own functions and its own
 way of operating. The third fact
 is that the mind is not isolated from
 the world. It is constantly interacting
 with the environment and the other
 people in it. The fourth fact is that
 the mind is not a passive receiver of
 information but an active participant
 in the process of knowledge. It is
 constantly asking questions and
 seeking answers. The fifth fact is
 that the mind is not a machine but
 a living organism. It is capable of
 feeling, thinking, and acting. The
 sixth fact is that the mind is not
 a fixed entity but a flexible one.
 It is capable of adapting to new
 situations and new information. The
 seventh fact is that the mind is not
 a single entity but a complex of
 many different parts. Each part has
 its own functions and its own way
 of operating. The eighth fact is
 that the mind is not isolated from
 the world. It is constantly interacting
 with the environment and the other
 people in it. The ninth fact is that
 the mind is not a passive receiver of
 information but an active participant
 in the process of knowledge. It is
 constantly asking questions and
 seeking answers. The tenth fact is
 that the mind is not a machine but
 a living organism. It is capable of
 feeling, thinking, and acting.

Bronchial Tubes - The *Crepitus Rattle* is attended with more
 Mucus Expectoration than this which occurs at the close of
 Expiration - (A gentleman from Jamaica whom I
 knew had no murmur whatever but he could discharge
 much fluid mucus which was very thin without even coughing
 there was no Rattle & he had what may be termed a
gleet - at the last accounts he was still in this state)
 The *Sonorous rattle* occurs in humid Asthma which is
 a modification of Bronchitis & depends on irritation of
 the Mucous Membrane producing Congestion - the *parox-*
ysms are irregular, the mucous membrane is tumid
 & all the Lung Sonorous - This & the *Scabulous Rattle*
 never indicate danger & are relieved by local deple-
 -tion, (particularly between the shoulders) & the irrita-
 -tion of cups, by emetics & if the stomach be bound
 by a remissive plan - *Speacuanha* & *Senega Snake*
Root are very good - We may also learn the state
 of the organs of Circulation especially the Heart, by
 the *Stethoscope* - It teaches us 1st The Sound of its action
 2^{dly} Its Impulse, 3rd Its rhythm or Succession of con-
 -tractions - 1st The Sound - In a natural state
 of the Heart apply the ear between the cartilages
 of the 5th & 6th ribs or at the lower end of the Sternum
 you will hear a sound even tho' there be scarcely
 any pulse at the Wrist - In health the sound is double
 the first part being clear & rapid like a pair of Bells
 & is ascribable to the systole of the Auricles - the second
 is dull & prolonged, coinciding with the pulse at the
 wrist & is owing to the contraction of the Ventricles -

386.

The sound (alluded to) under the Sternum comes from the
 Right cavities, that under the Cartilages from the left. in
 a state of integrity the sound is equal in both these places
 but not so in disease - the sound is loud in proportion
 to the thickness of the parietes & the form of the heart.
 when the heart's sides are thickened (Hypertrophica) it
 is dull - if the disease is violent you can scarcely hear
 any thing but the impulse is sufficiently great to
 shake the head if it be applied to the Thorax. In Health
 the heart's contractions make most noise in the Cardiac
 Region, but not in disease - if the sound be weaker below
 the Clavicle we may calculate on a healthy state
 & if diseased the reverse often occurs. 'According to the
 extent of the action of the heart being perceived, the
 greater is its increase.' In very great distensions of
 this viscus you hear it through the left & even the
 Right Scapula - here, the heart is greatly distended
 & its parietes are very thin - in one case I saw
 it transparent & as thin as this sheet of paper,
 & in fact resembling the Pericardium - The
 Conformation of the individual is not without its influence.
 A narrow chest in a thin person gives out a distinct
 sound under the clavicle even when he is in health.
 & in a man of large deep chest, the sound is dull, but
 if there be no impulse disease is not present. The nat-
 -ural sounds of the heart are varied in disease, indicating dif-
 ferent affections - These affections are
 1st - A sound like that of a Bellows & somewhat his-
 -sing characterises no very marked disease & is often

The first of these is the fact that the
 population of the United States is
 increasing at a rapid rate. This is
 due to a number of causes, among
 which may be mentioned the
 immigration of foreign born
 people, the increase of the birth
 rate, and the decrease of the
 death rate. The second of these
 facts is that the population of the
 United States is becoming more
 and more concentrated in the
 eastern half of the country. This
 is due to a number of causes,
 among which may be mentioned
 the fact that the eastern half of
 the country is more fertile than
 the western half, and that the
 eastern half of the country is
 more accessible to the sea than
 the western half. The third of
 these facts is that the population
 of the United States is becoming
 more and more educated. This
 is due to a number of causes,
 among which may be mentioned
 the fact that the United States
 has a higher percentage of its
 population who are able to read
 and write than any other country
 in the world.

Temporary, supposed to depend on spasm of the heart itself or of the muscles of the valves - A late observer (who has a very hard name, I forget what) discovered this in pregnant woman & says (how truly I know not) that he can thereby ascertain whether the uterine circulation goes on!

The 2nd is like a rasp or a saw working on a thin Board - It is permanent & indicates obstruction of the course of the Blood usually at the orifices of the heart. (In one case whether owing to nature or to disease I cannot vouch - all the arteries were opened but not obstructed - the abdominal aorta as small as an ordinary Carotid the femoral as small as the Radial, & the heart very large inasmuch that its coat was mistaken for the Pericardium - This sound had been very loud -

2nd The Impulse - This is inversely as the sound & directly as the Thickness of the heart - a powerful impulse denotes Hypertrophy - in some cases you have both the sound & the impulse which denote both Hypertrophy & dilatation. Often the impulse is temporarily affected as in Fevers & nervous affections - but the impulse from thickening is permanent

3rd Rhythm - is distinguished in Disease - It is the order of the Contractions & duration - the heart & pulse are isochronous in disease - then is afterwards a short voice like a whip proceeding from the Auricles & instantly succeeding the Ventricles - only the 2 sounds are heard - In dilatation of only one auricle or ventricle the heart cannot contract as naturally if both be enlarged they will require more time -

340.

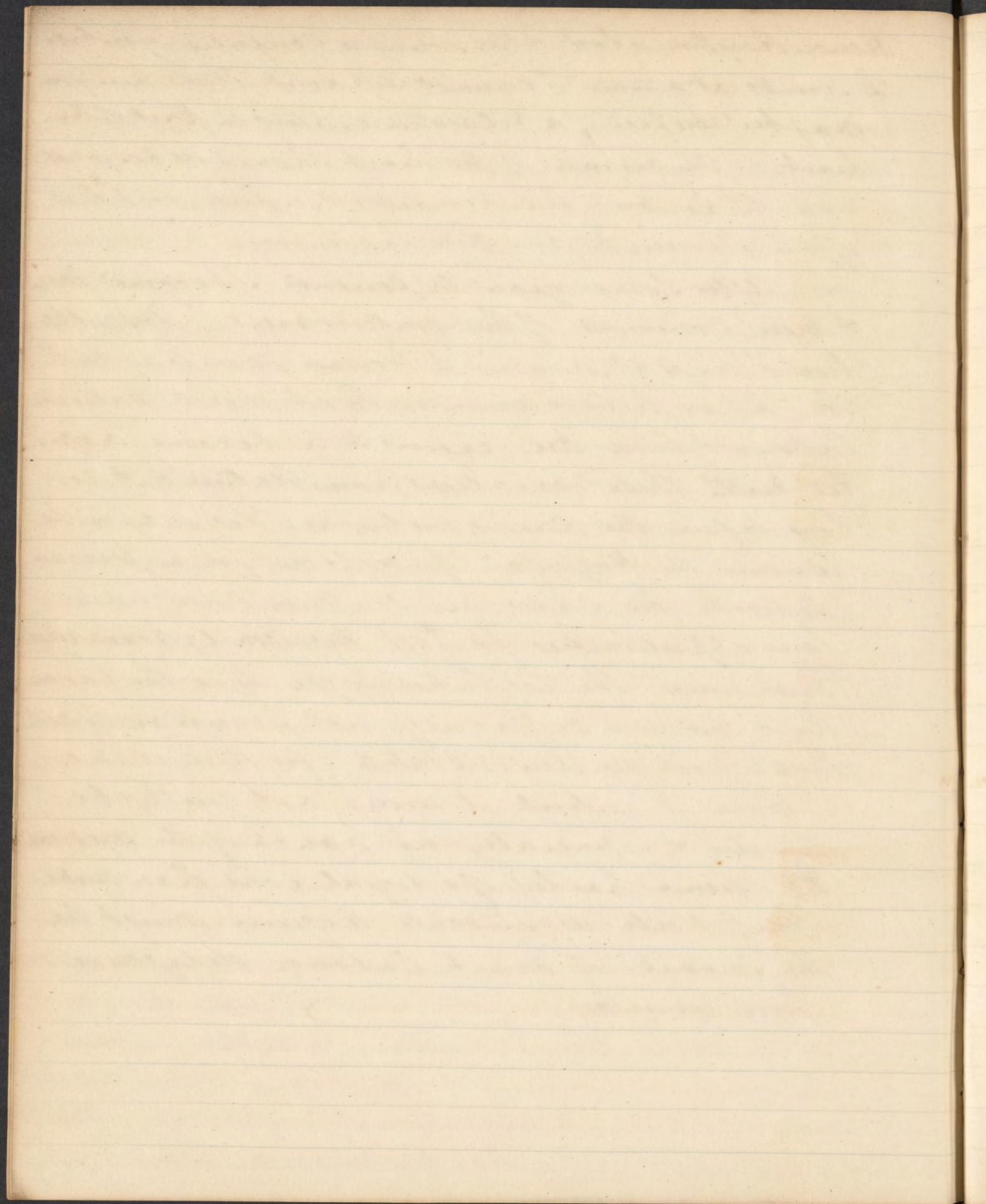
391.

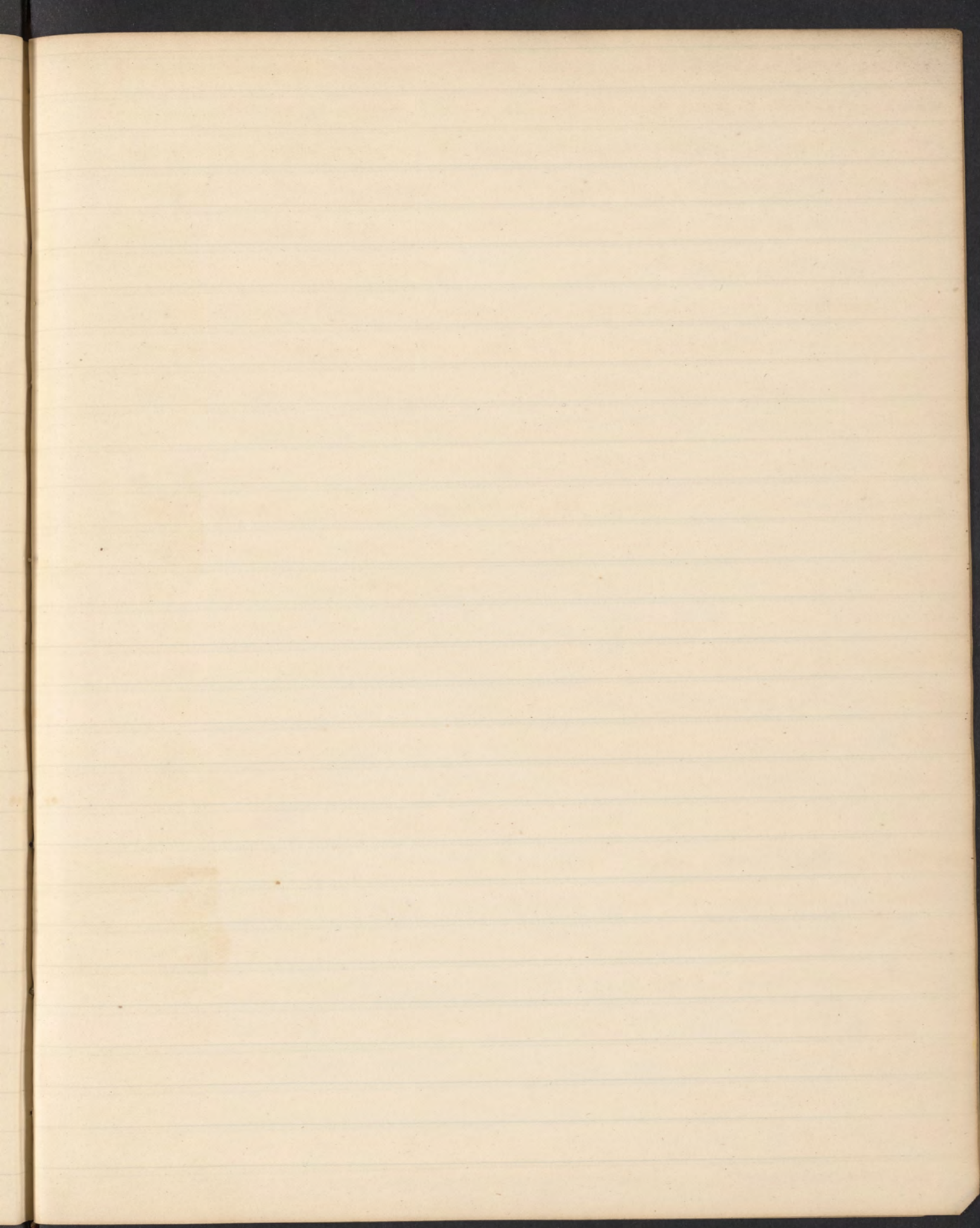
Hence Rhythm is lost & the sound is confused - you hear 2 sounds at a time & cannot separate them: hence you may be satisfied of a dilatation existing in part of the heart. The diseases of the heart should be designated now to render these remarks complete, but that office I leave to another lecturer -

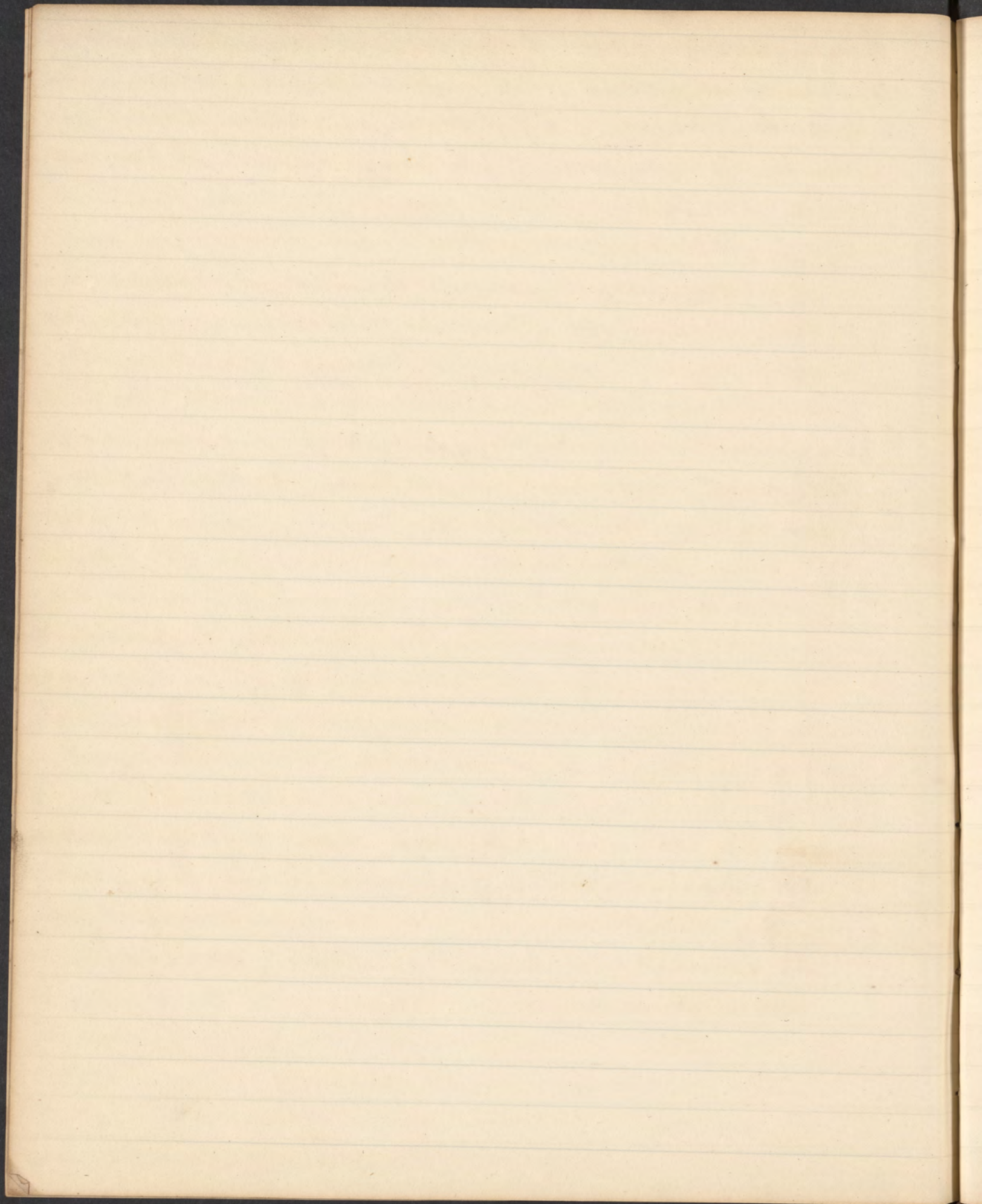
After some years experience I become more & more convinced of the importance of Auscultation & urge it on you to become familiar with it - It is to be lamented that much patience, labour & time are requisite to become acquainted with these deviations from Nature & it is long before the ear is instructed - 'tis only to be learned in Hospital practice, for in private patients the cases are scattered & we have few opportunities for Post Mortem examination few have the resolution to go thro' the labour. But this is a difficulty not peculiar to either Percussion or Auscultation, for there is no Science to which it may not justly be objected & especially no branch of the medical. No science has less of a royal road than medicine, & all its students acquire must be the reward of much labour, diligence & perseverance.

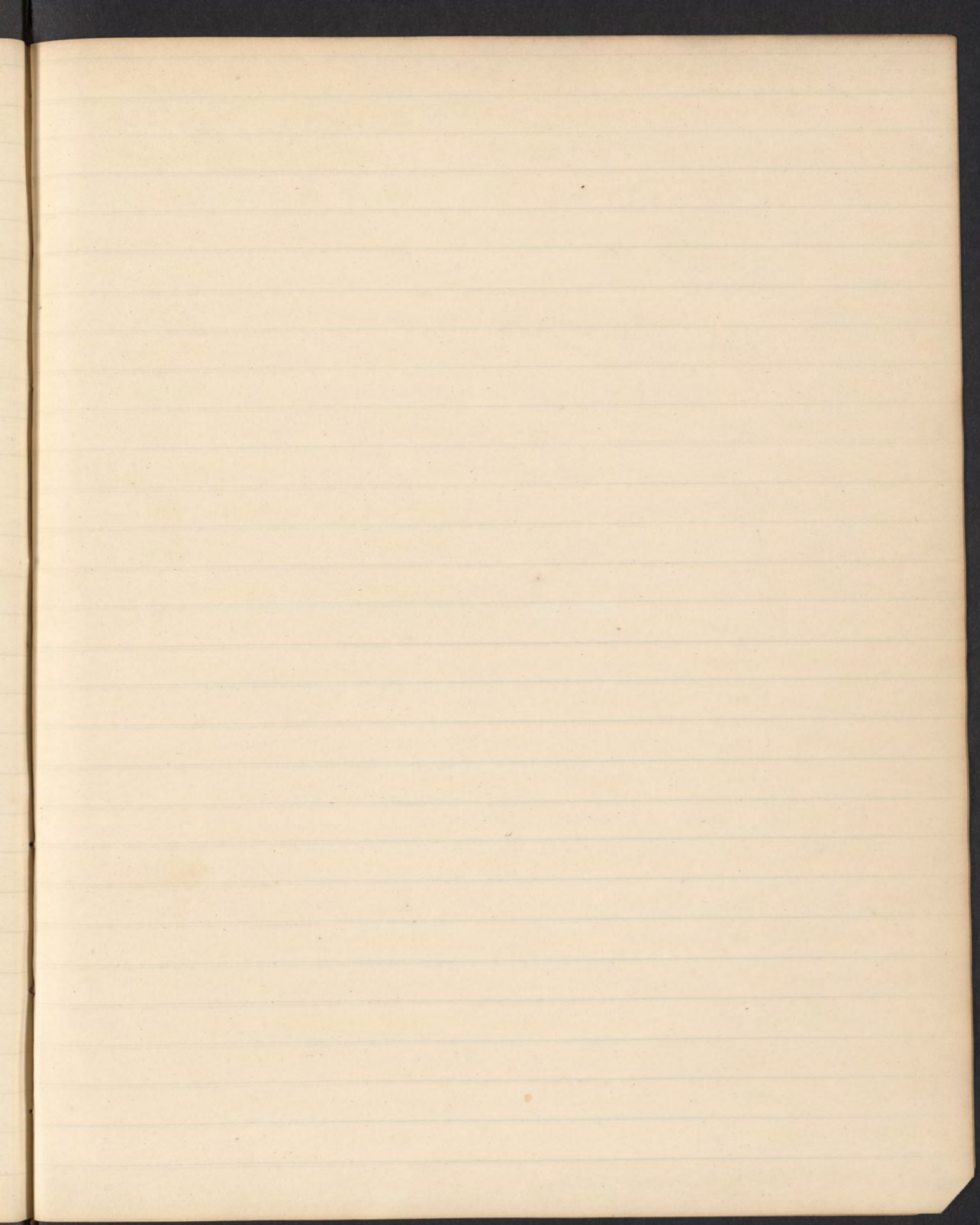
These things is lost to the world a copy of your
at a time of course. I have then you
may be satisfied of a relation existing in part of the
book. The reason of the loss I have to say
has to be done. The remarks I have made, but that
I have to mention the loss.

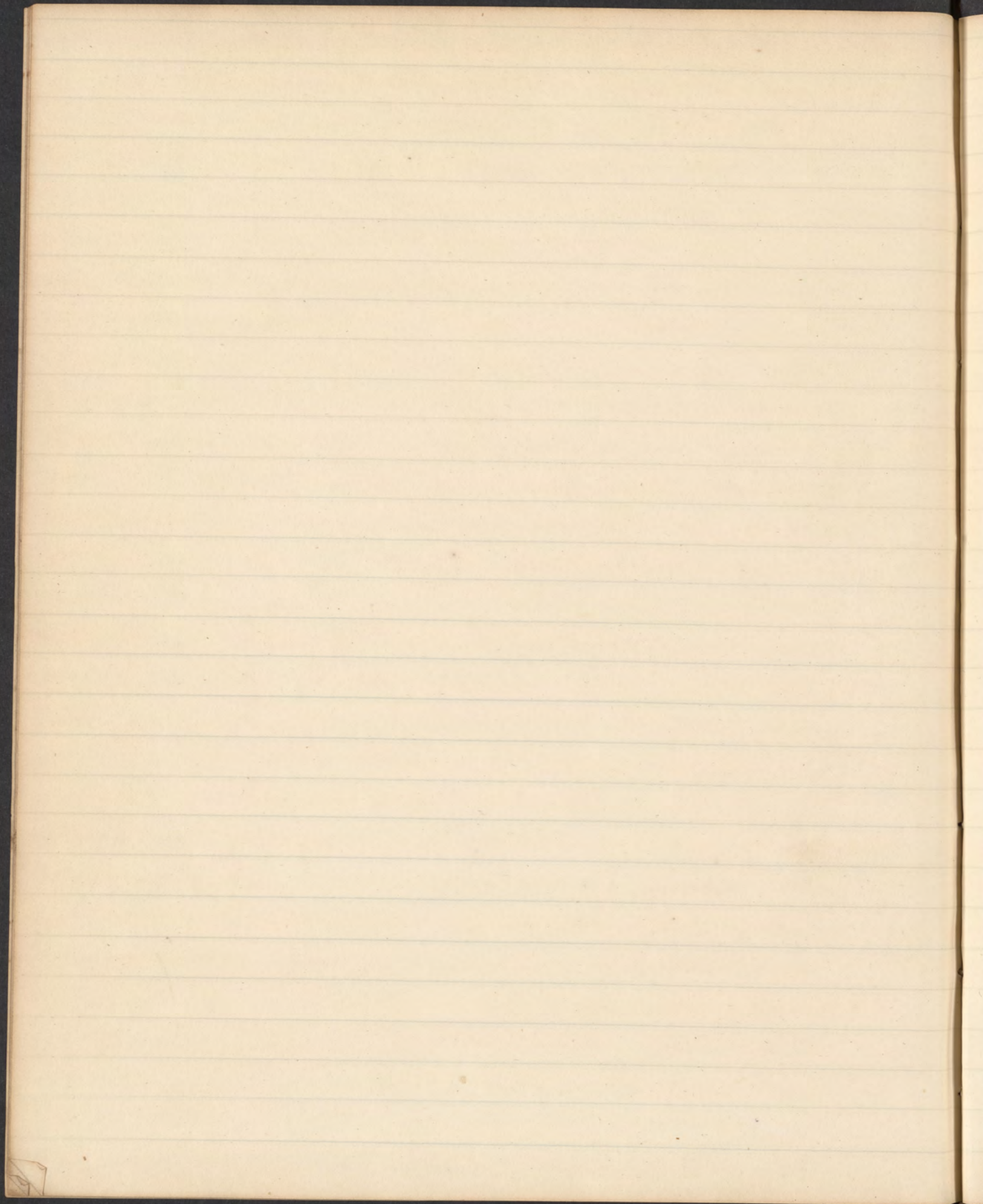
After some years of experience. I have seen
the connection of the institutions of the world
- the cause of a year to become familiar with
it. It is to be known that the world is not
known to know the reason to become aware
to with the reason from nature it is
say before the can a mistake. It is only to be
known in the world for a reason
because the can be better to be known
for opportunities for that reason. I have seen
for have the connection to go into the world
that this is a difficulty and reason to be
known as a difficulty, for there is no
I have to admit it may not justify the
effects to specially as reason of the world
No. I have to say for a reason even that must
- can, I will it. I have to say must be
the reason of must know the reason

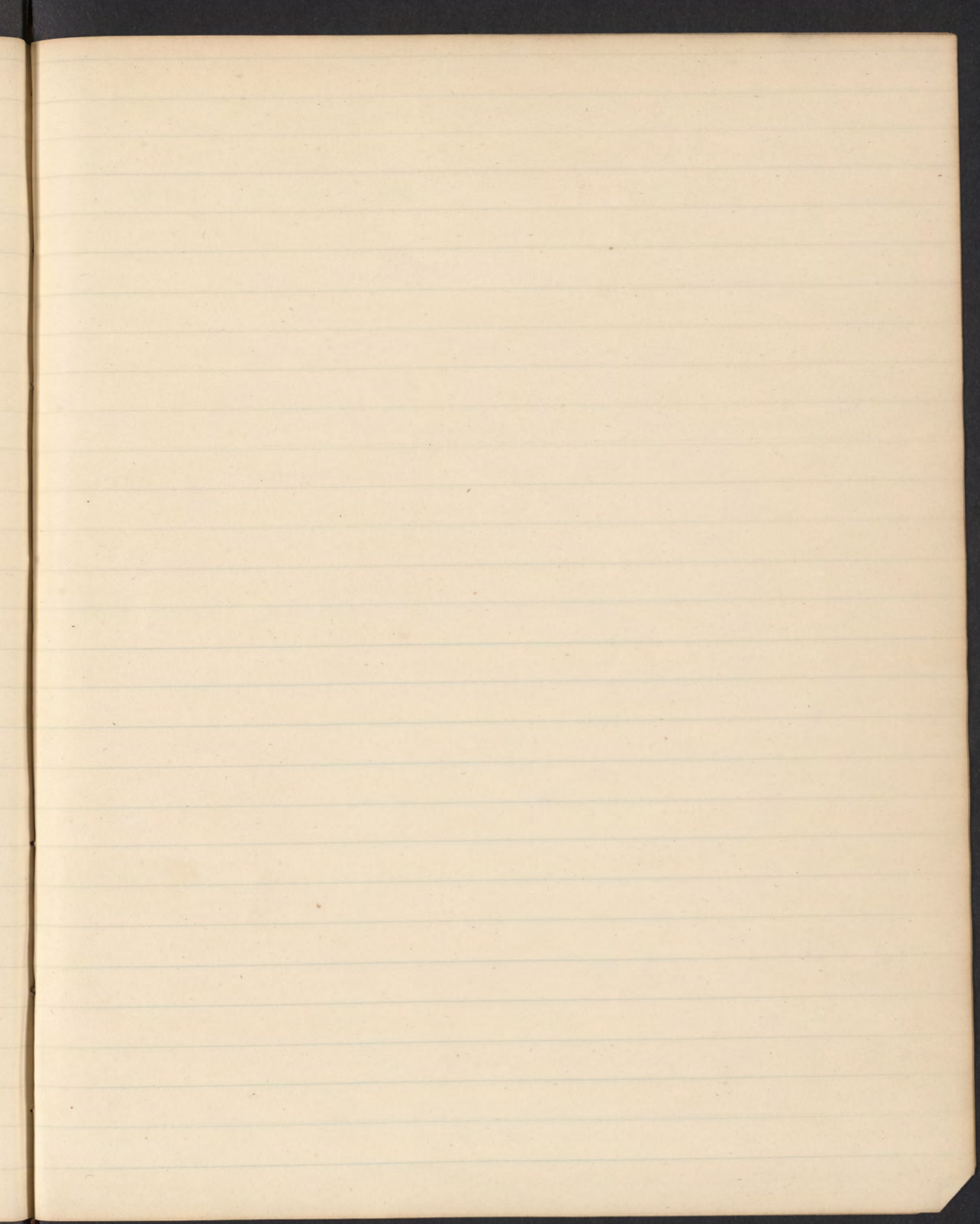


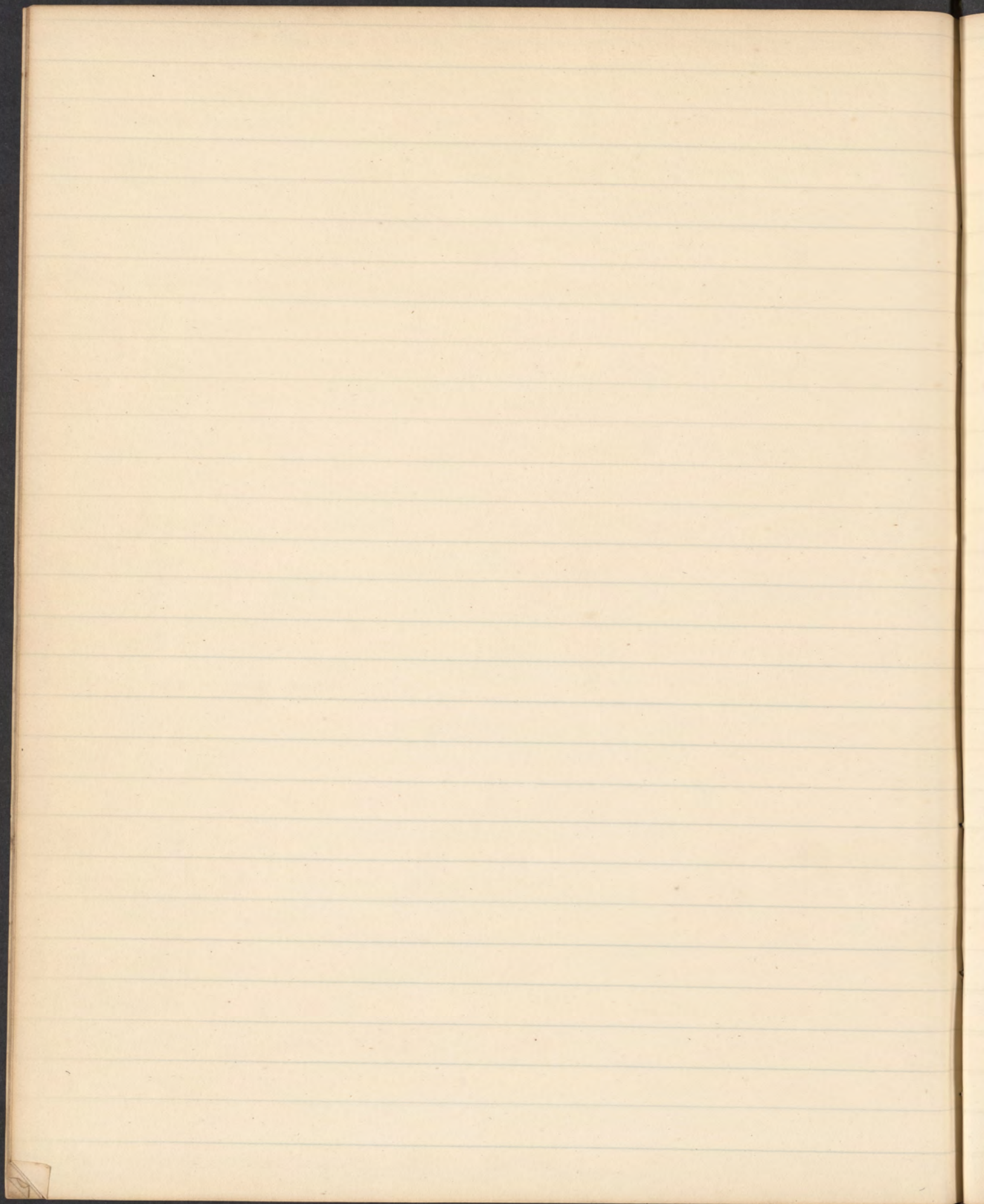


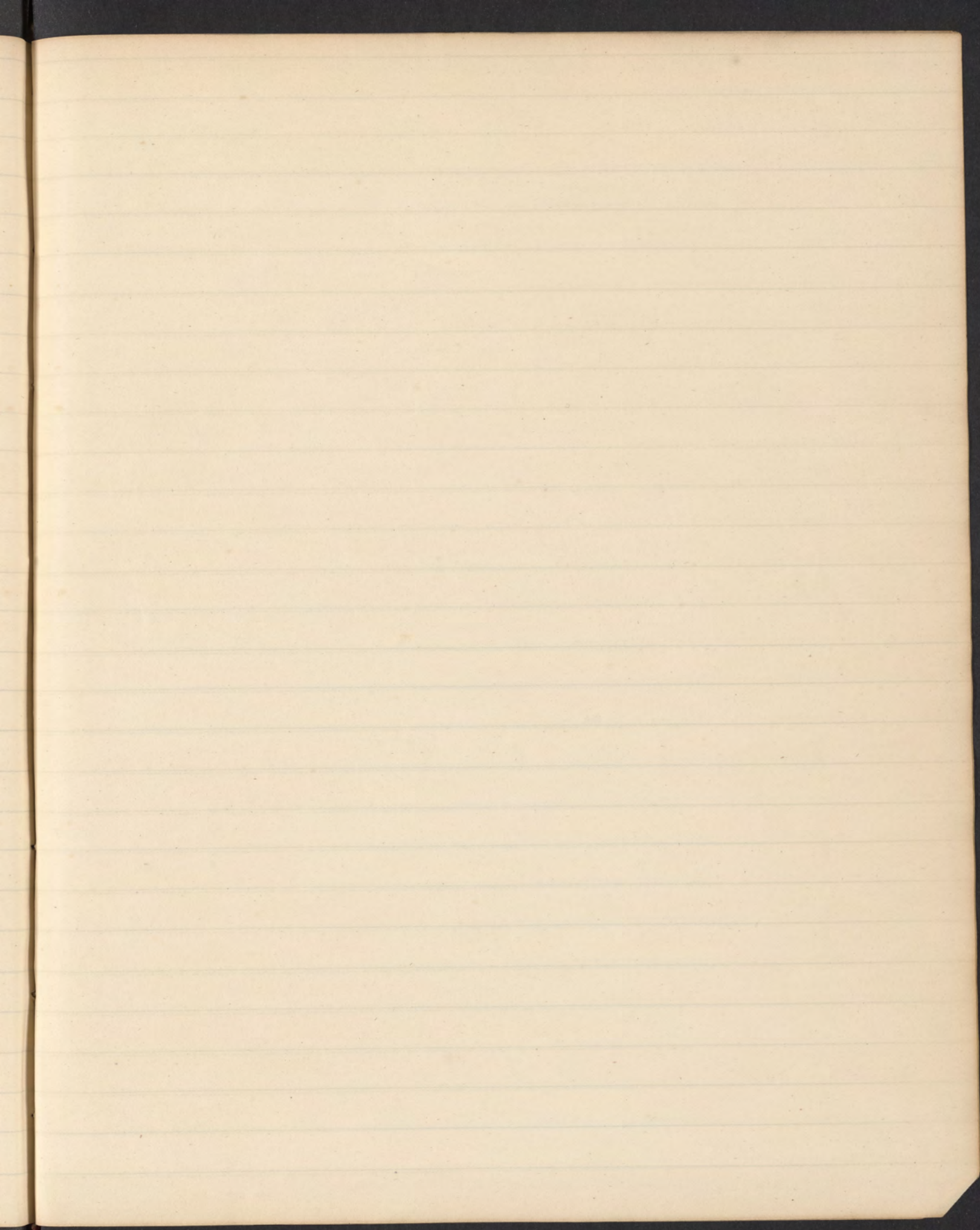


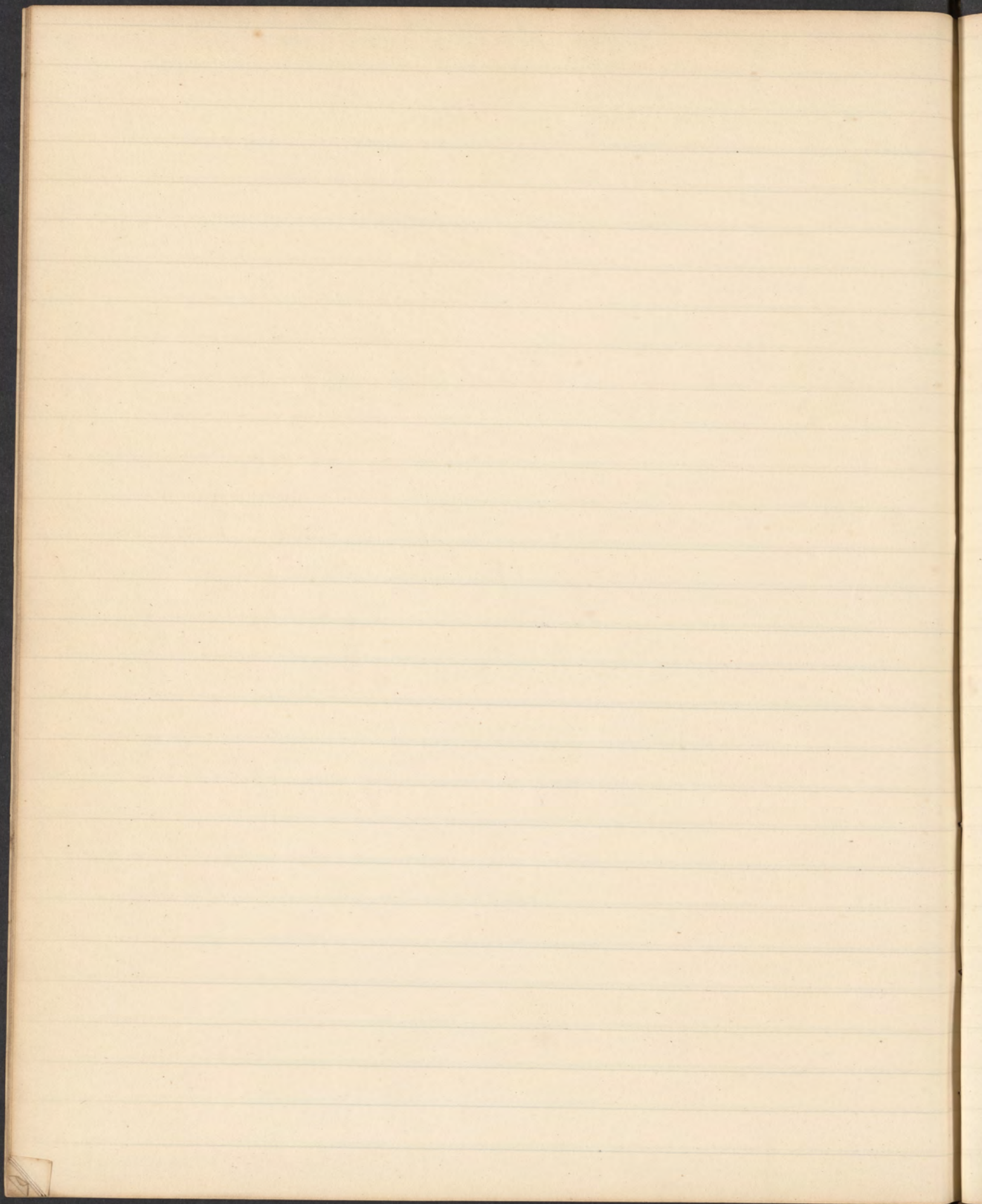


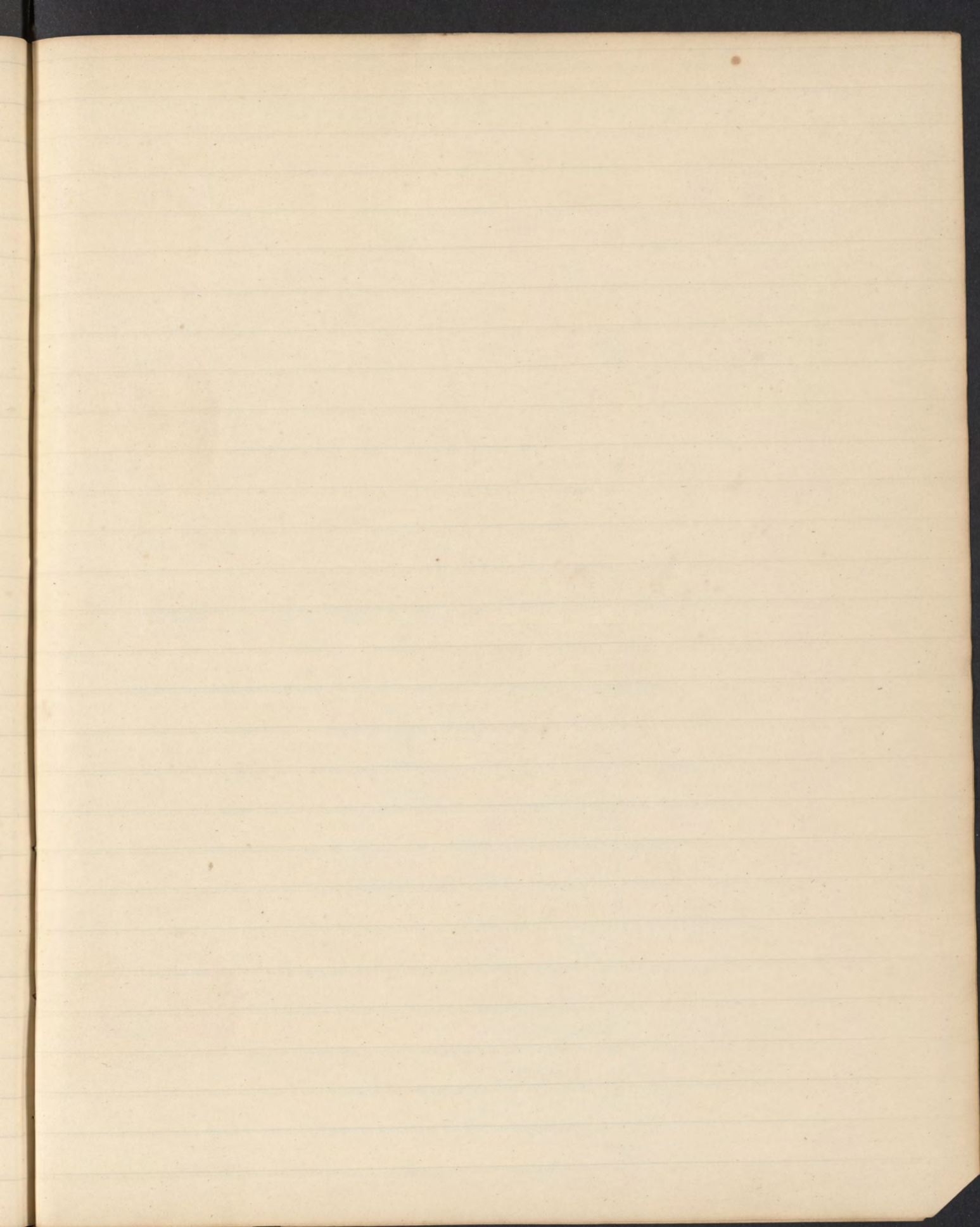


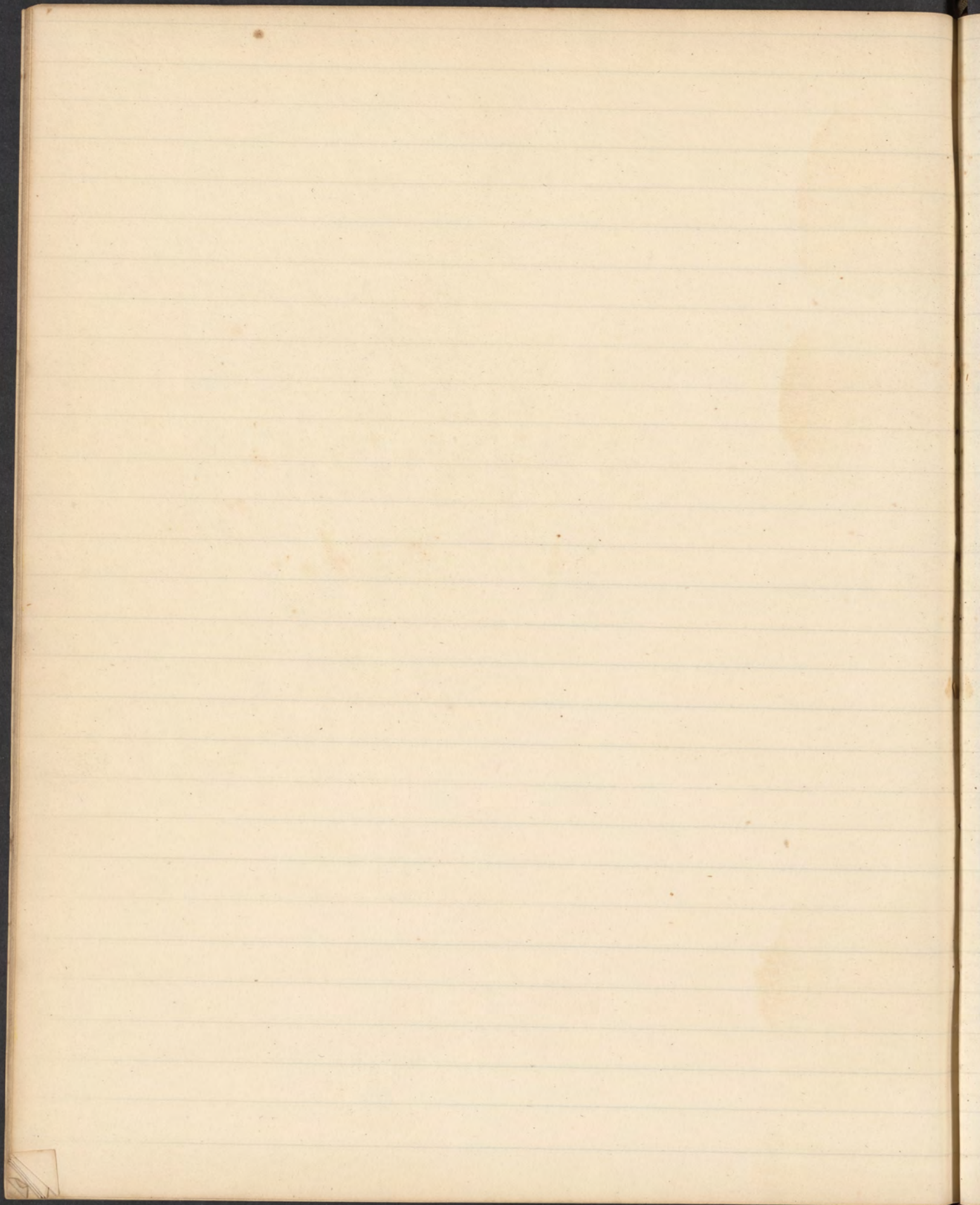


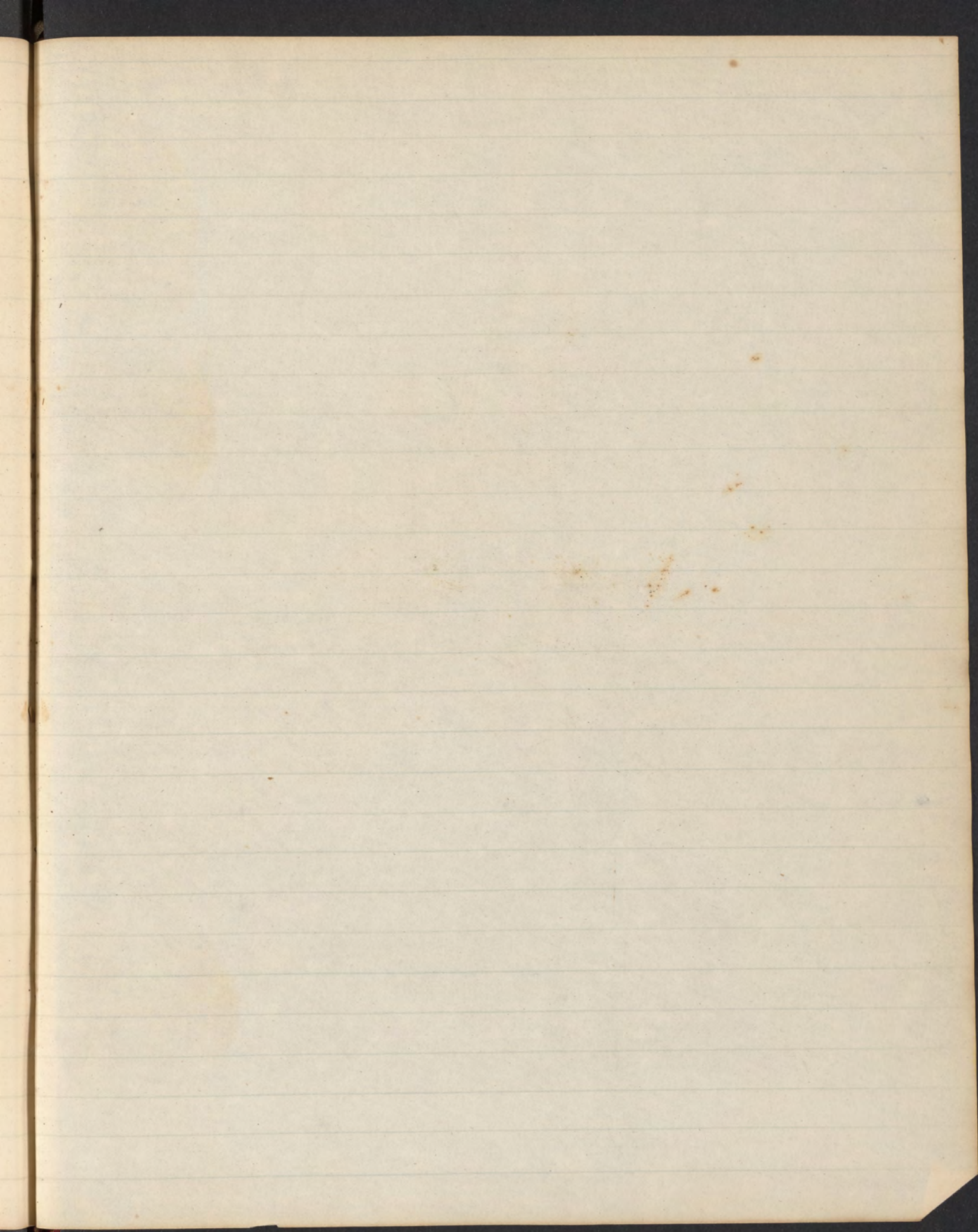


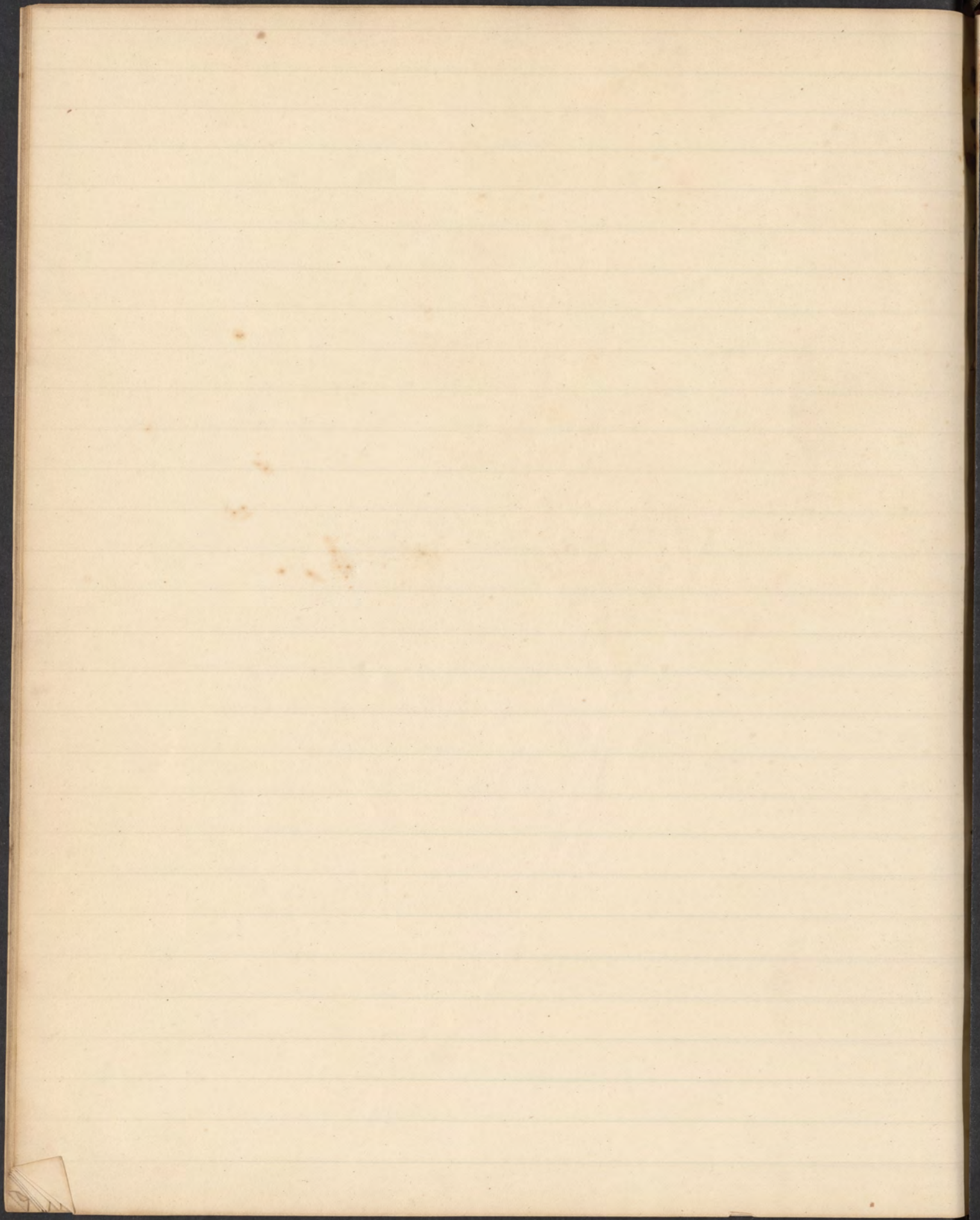










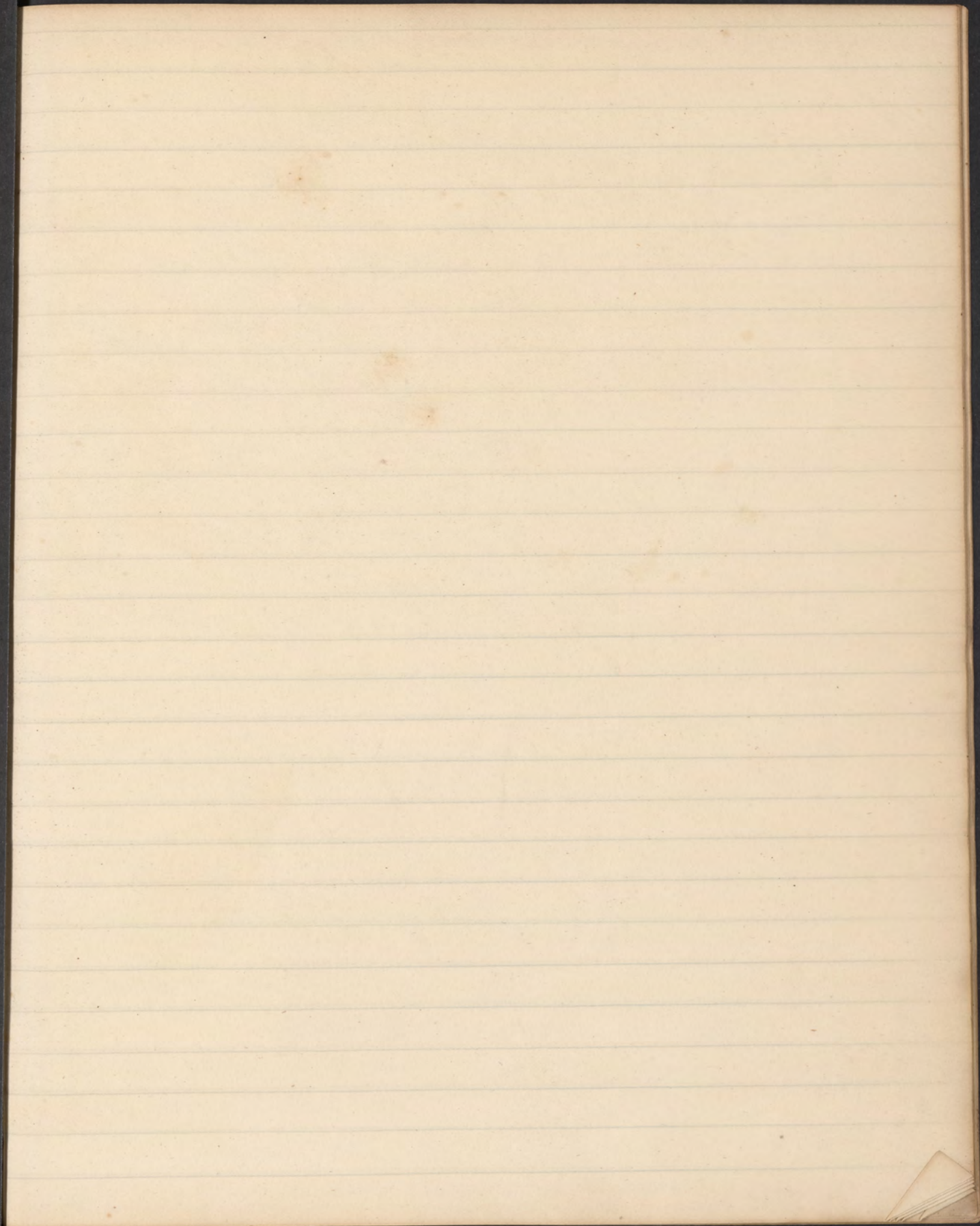


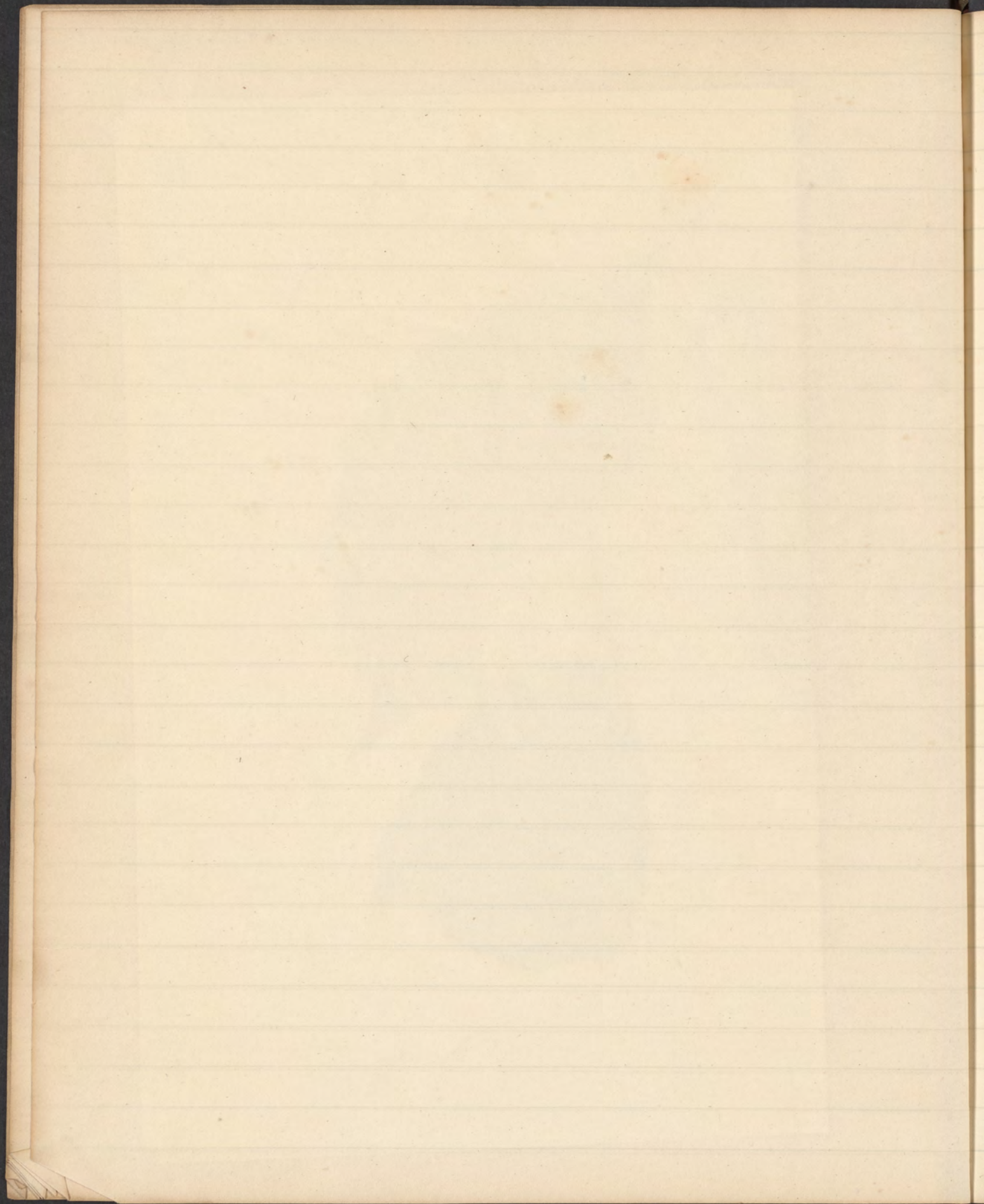
Between P. 132, 133

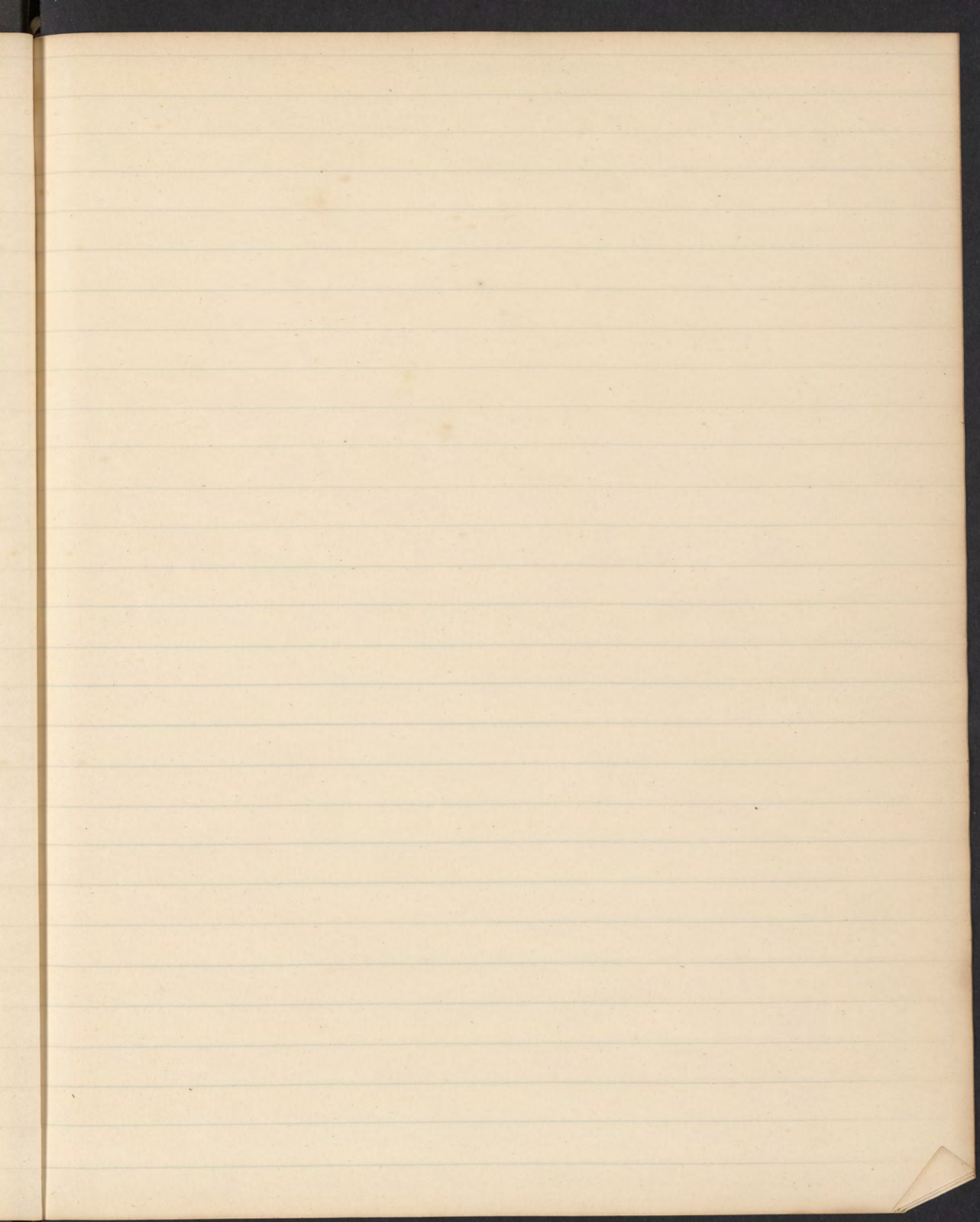


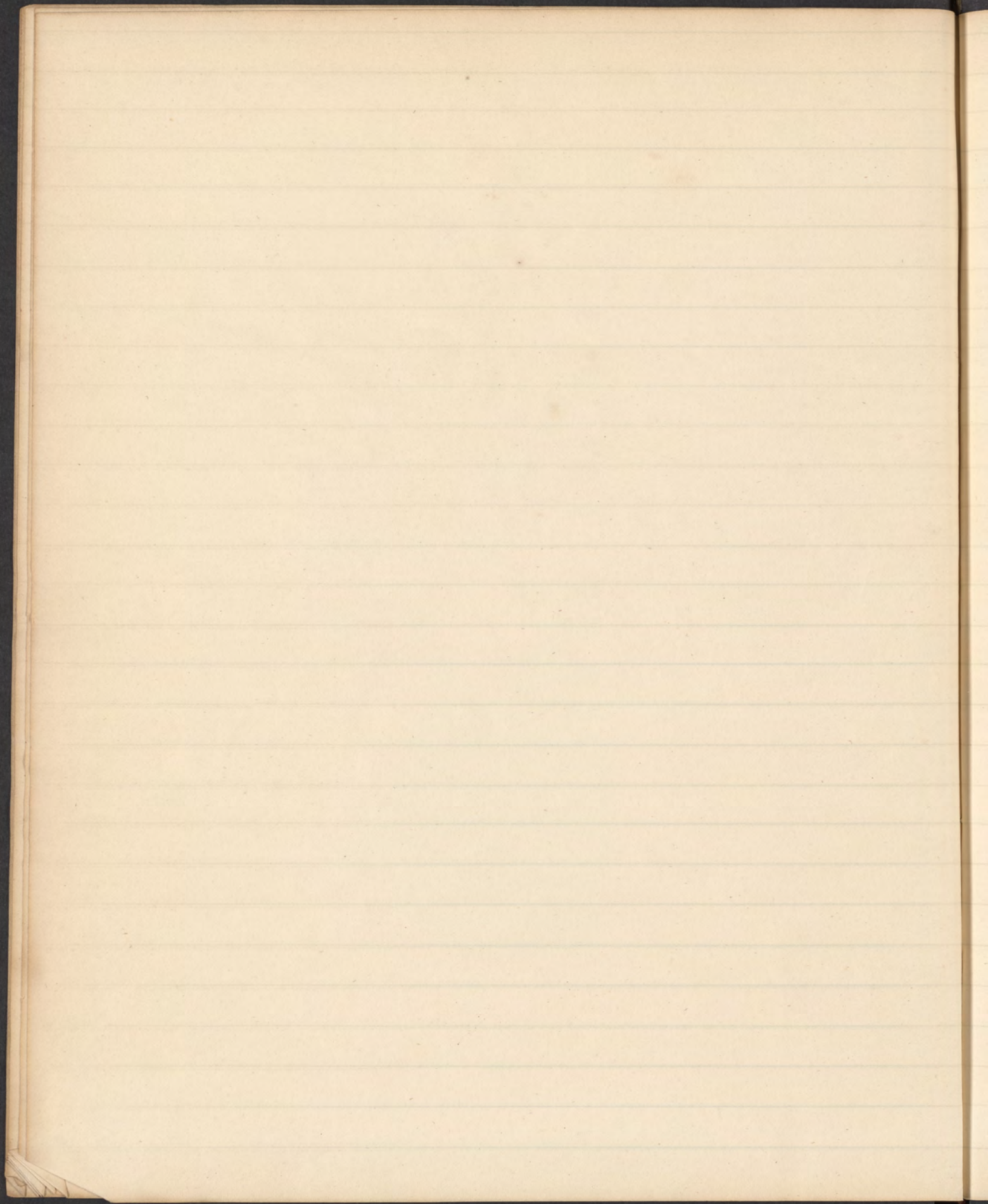


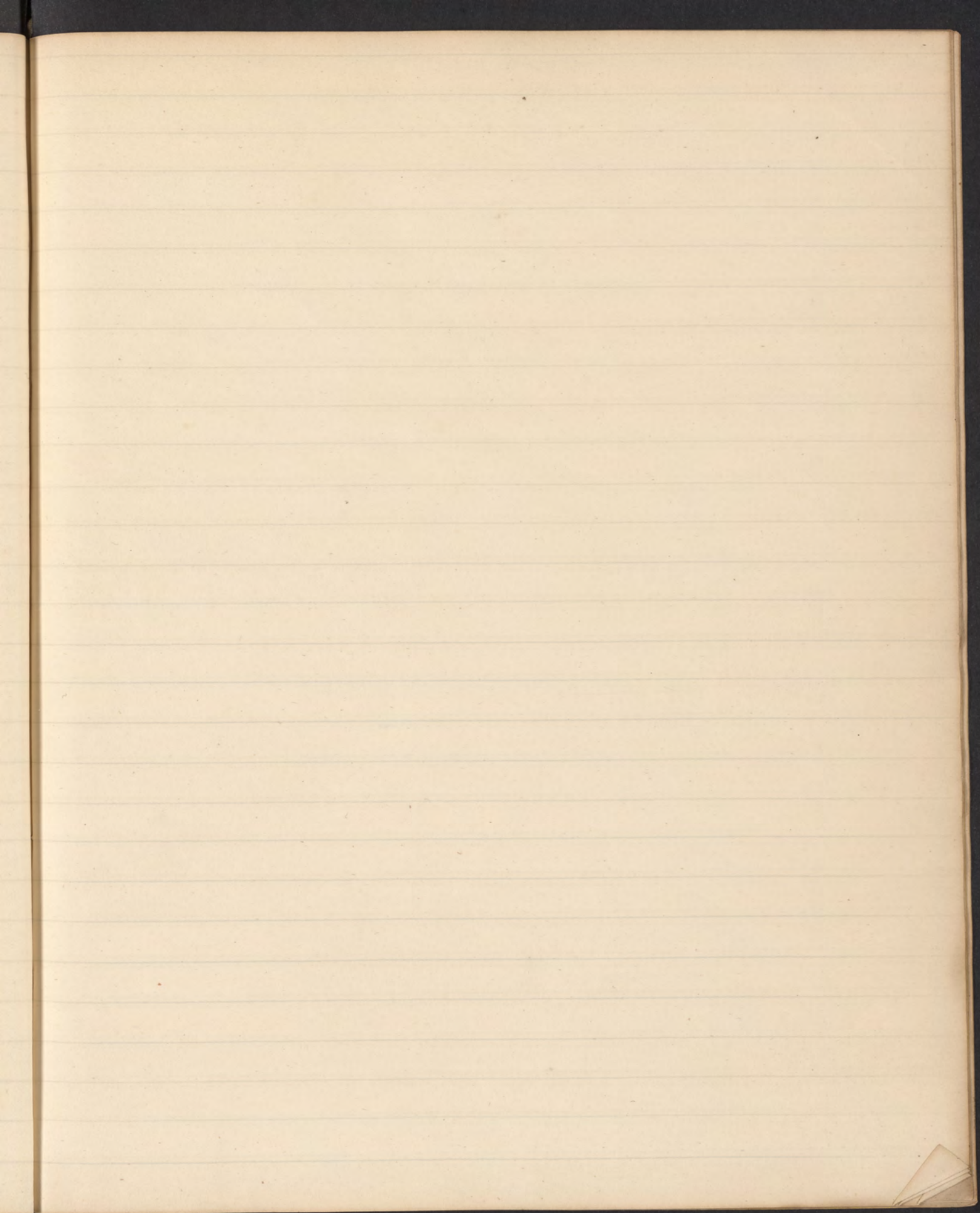


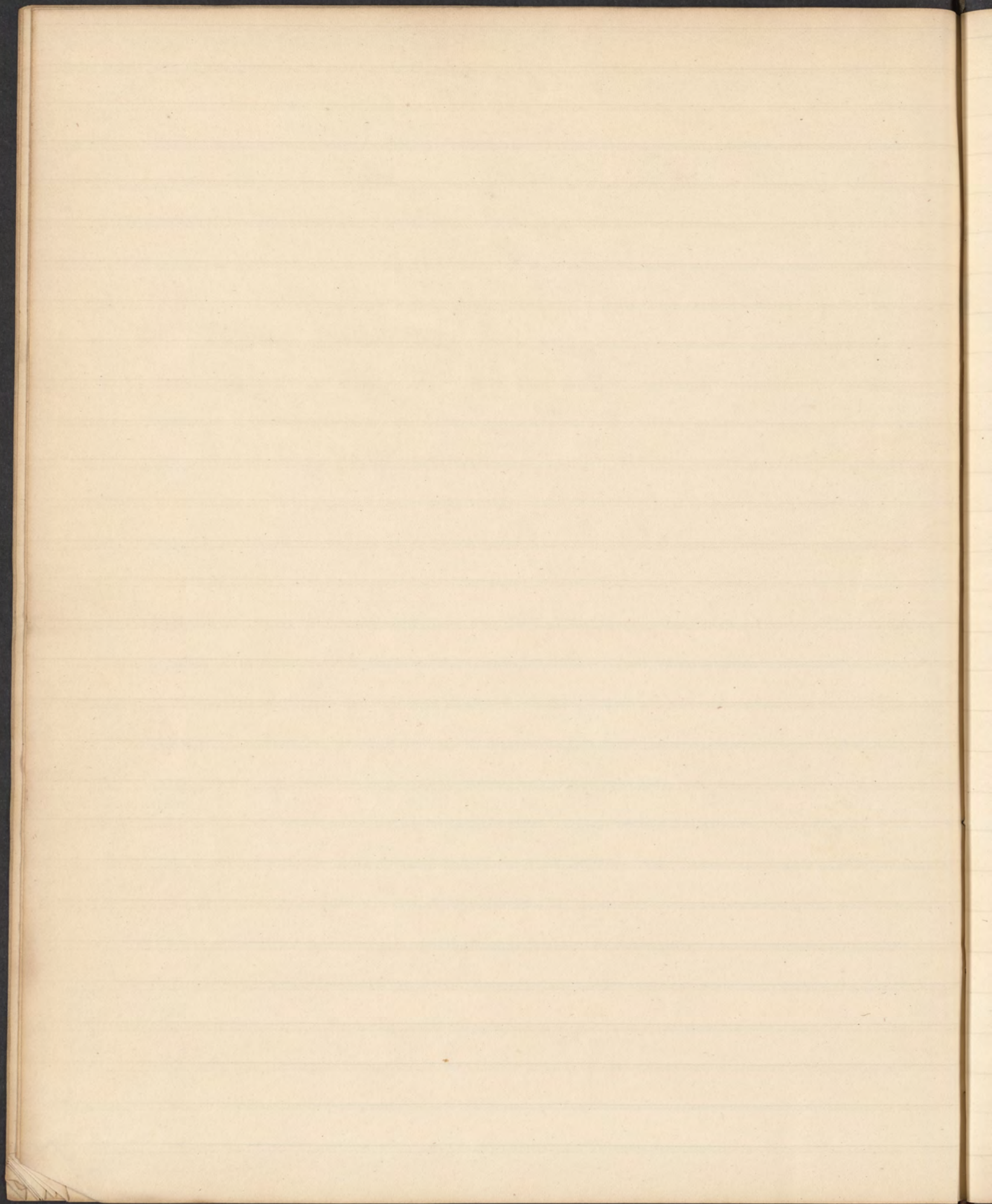


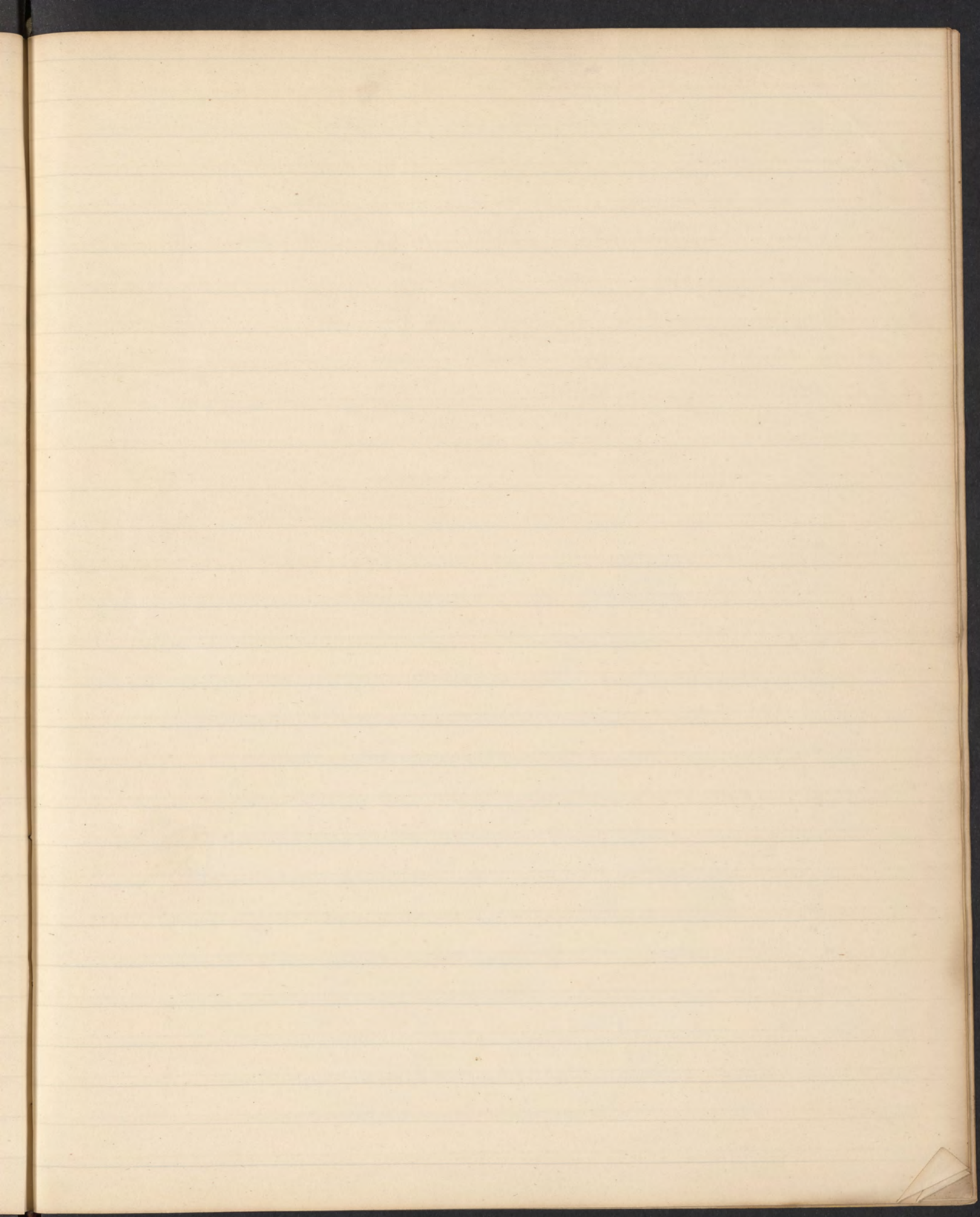


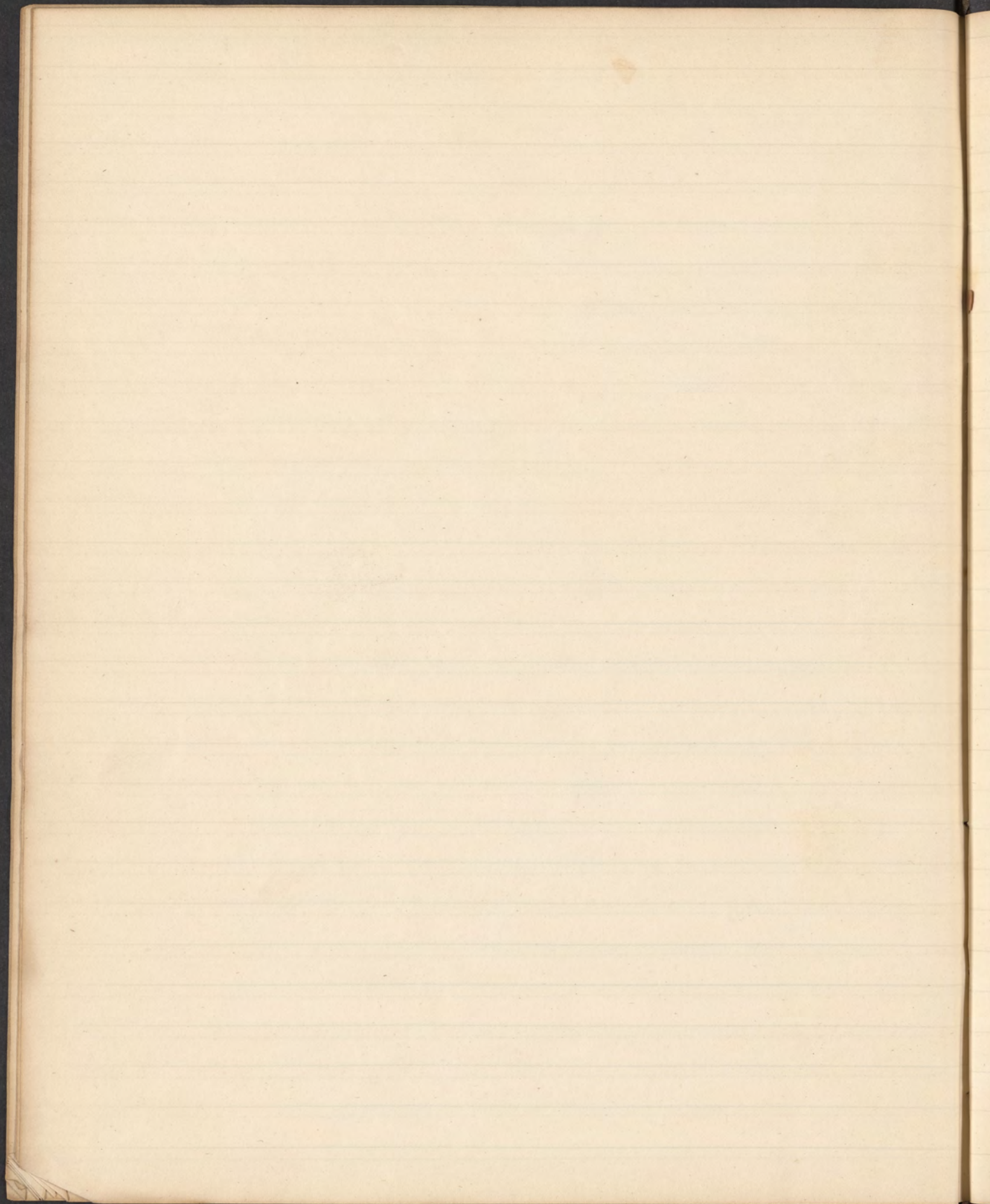


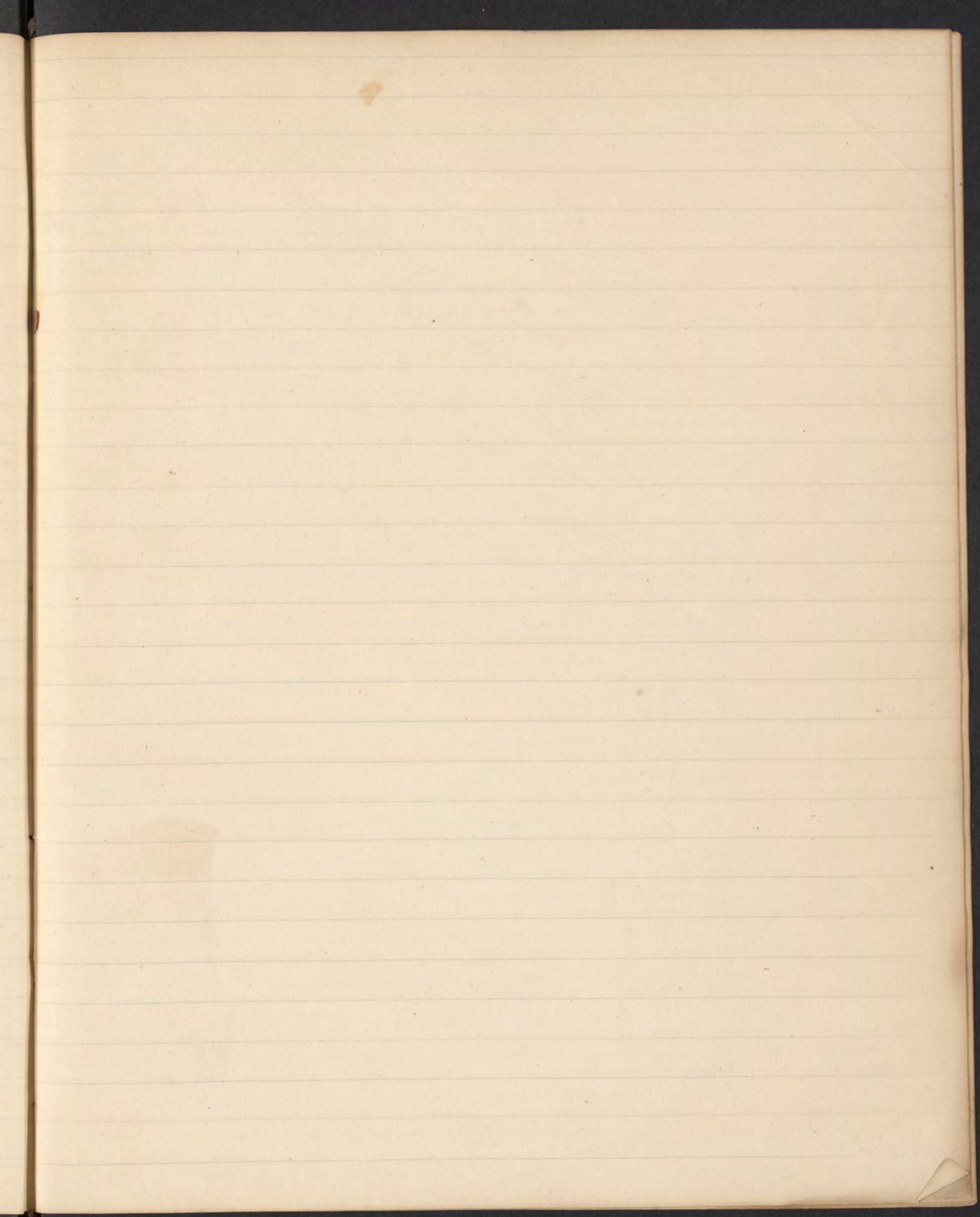


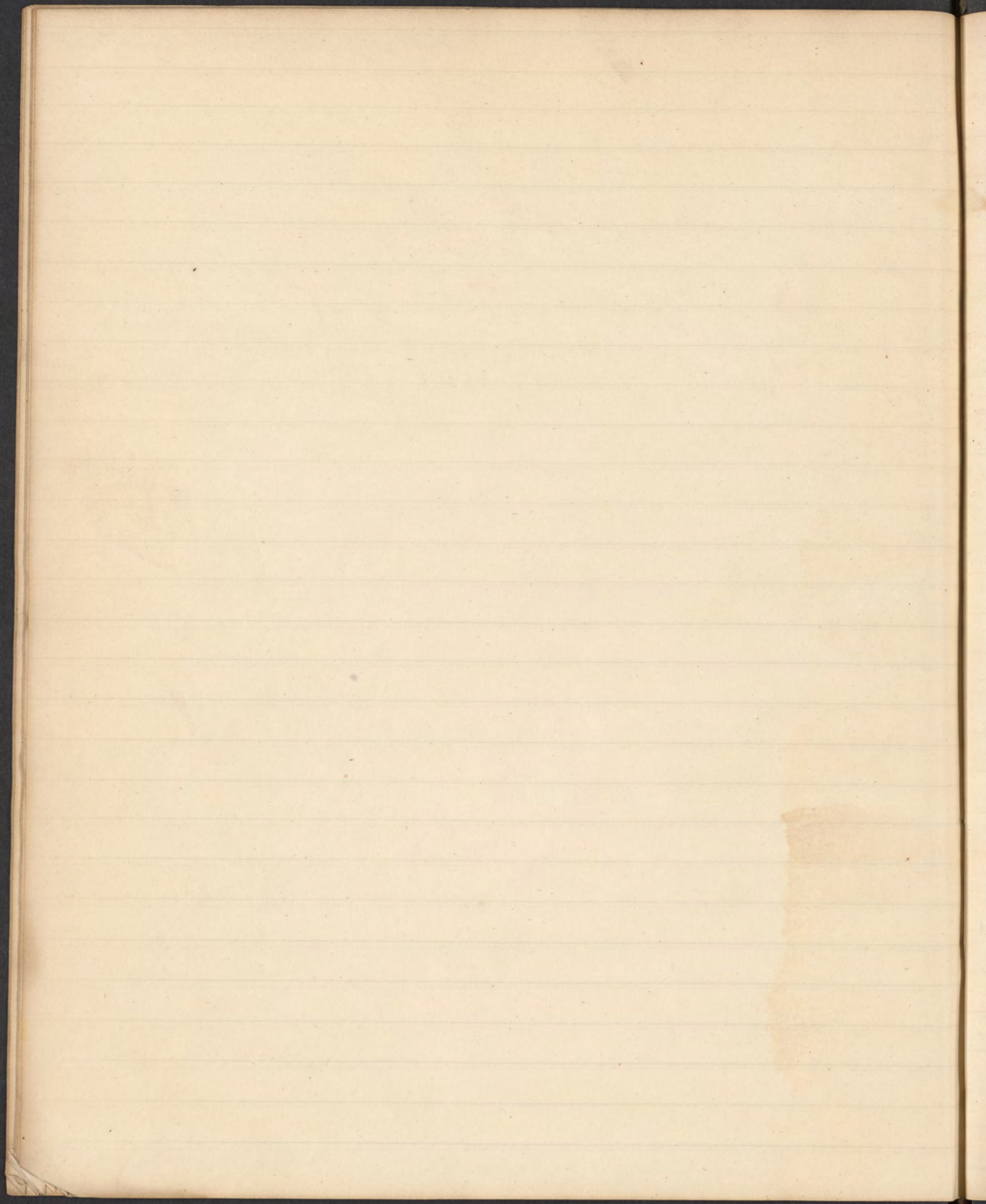


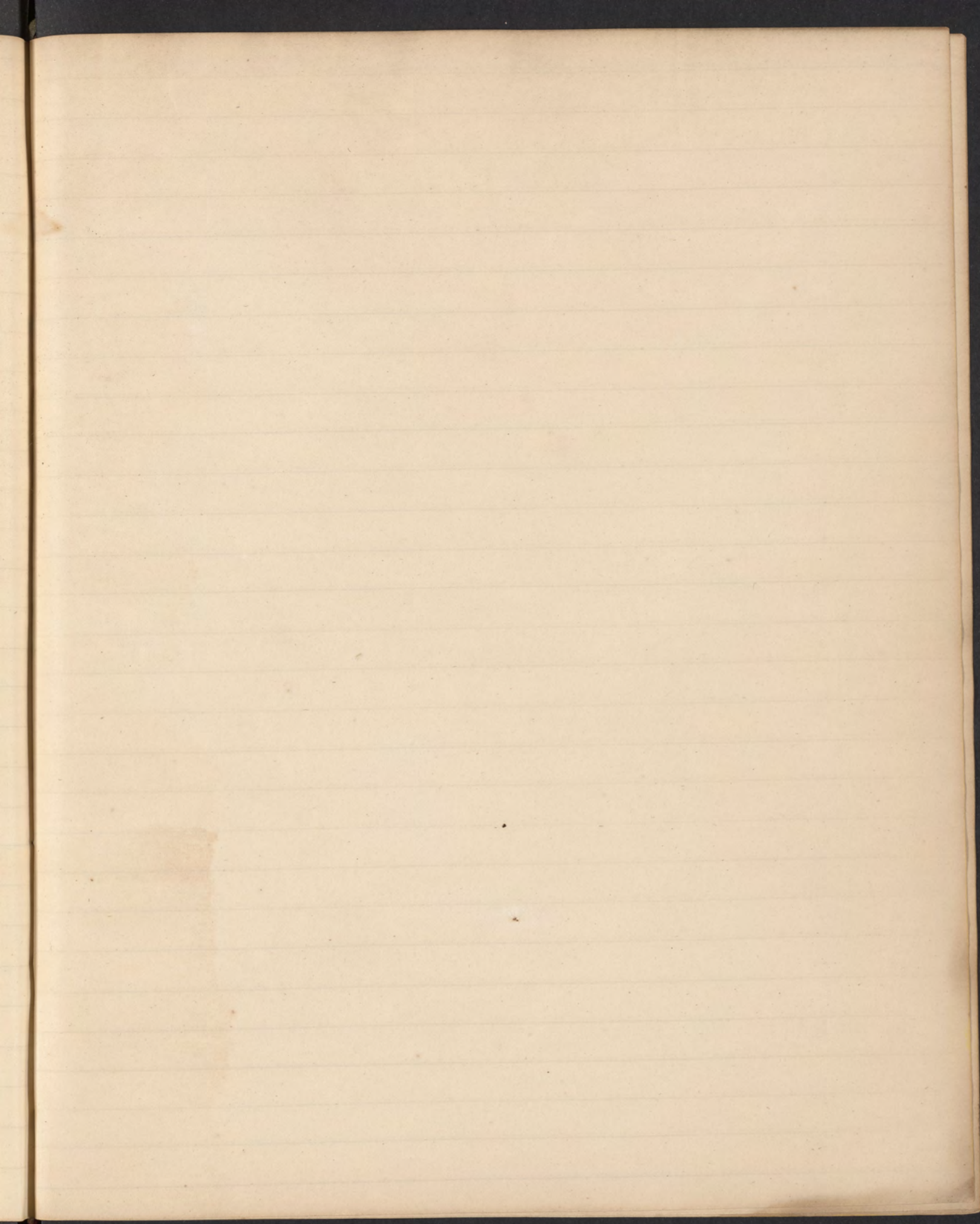


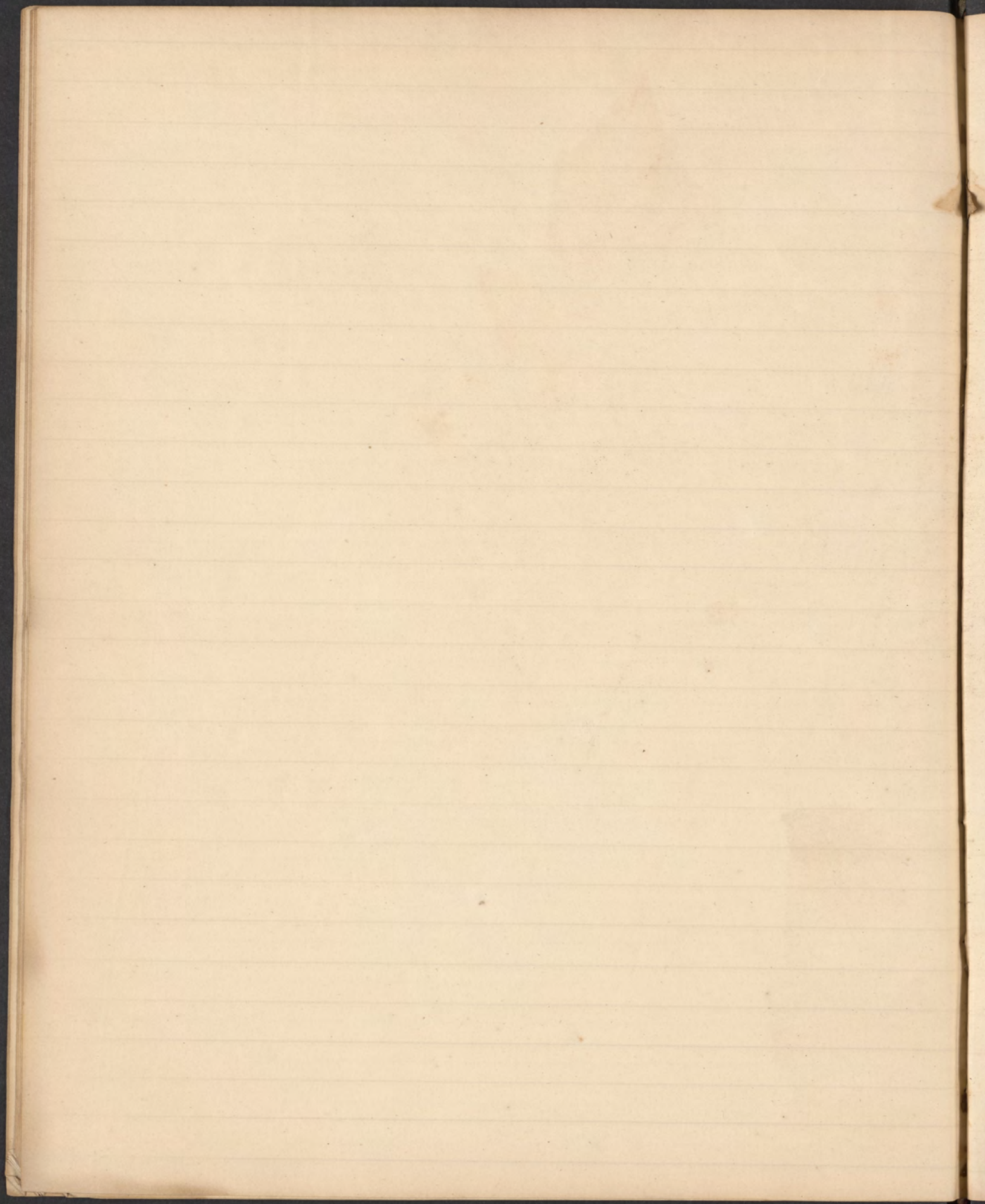


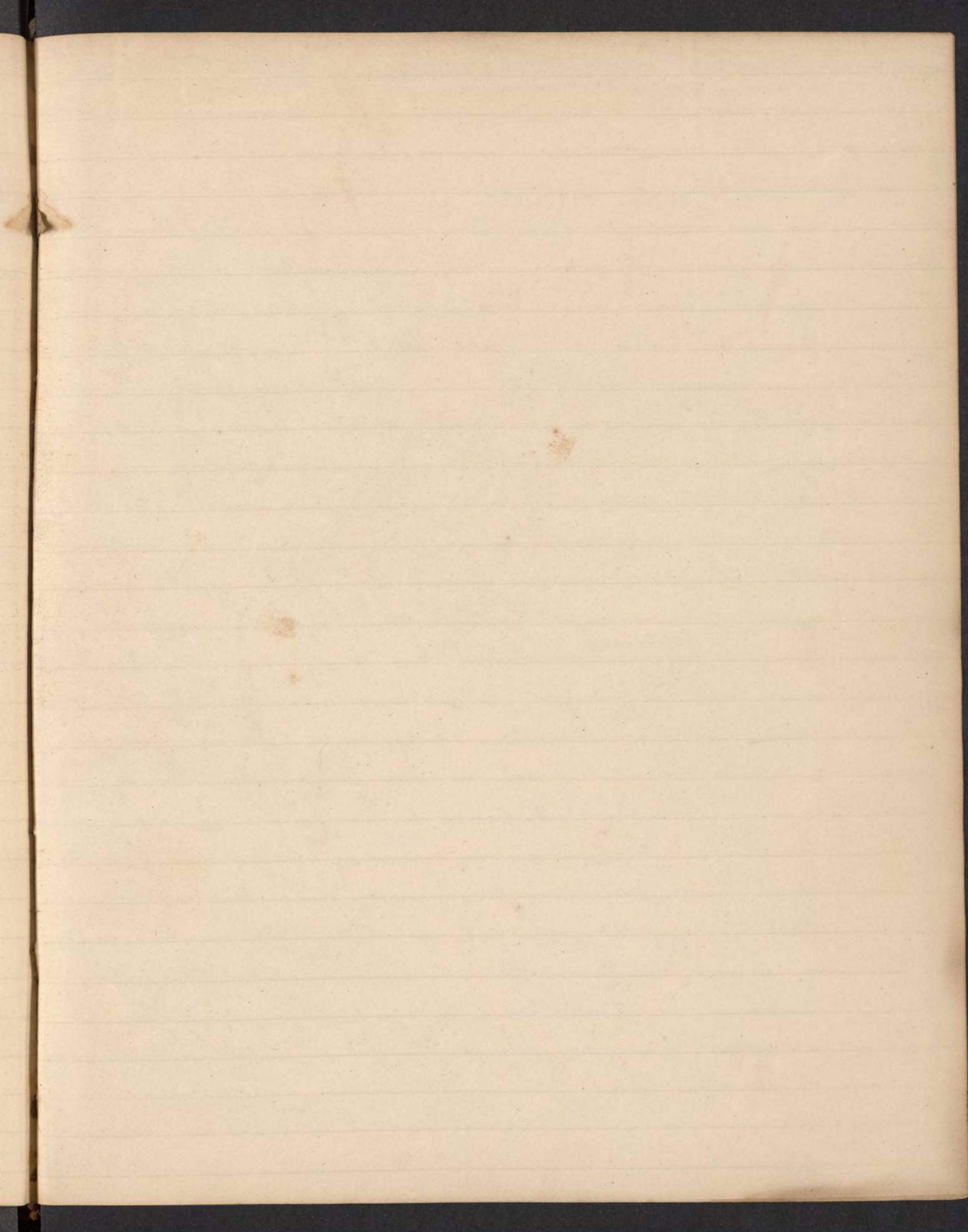


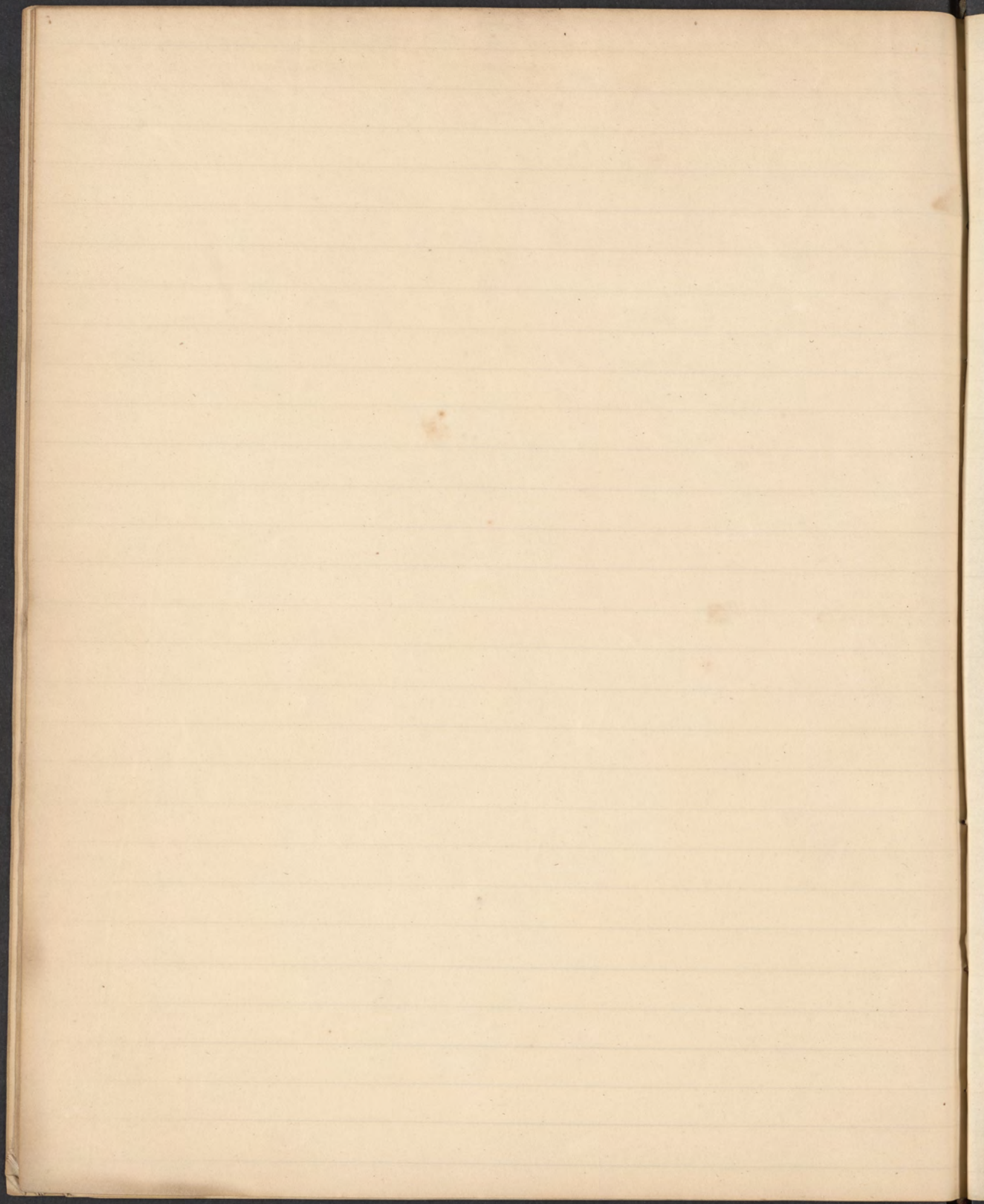


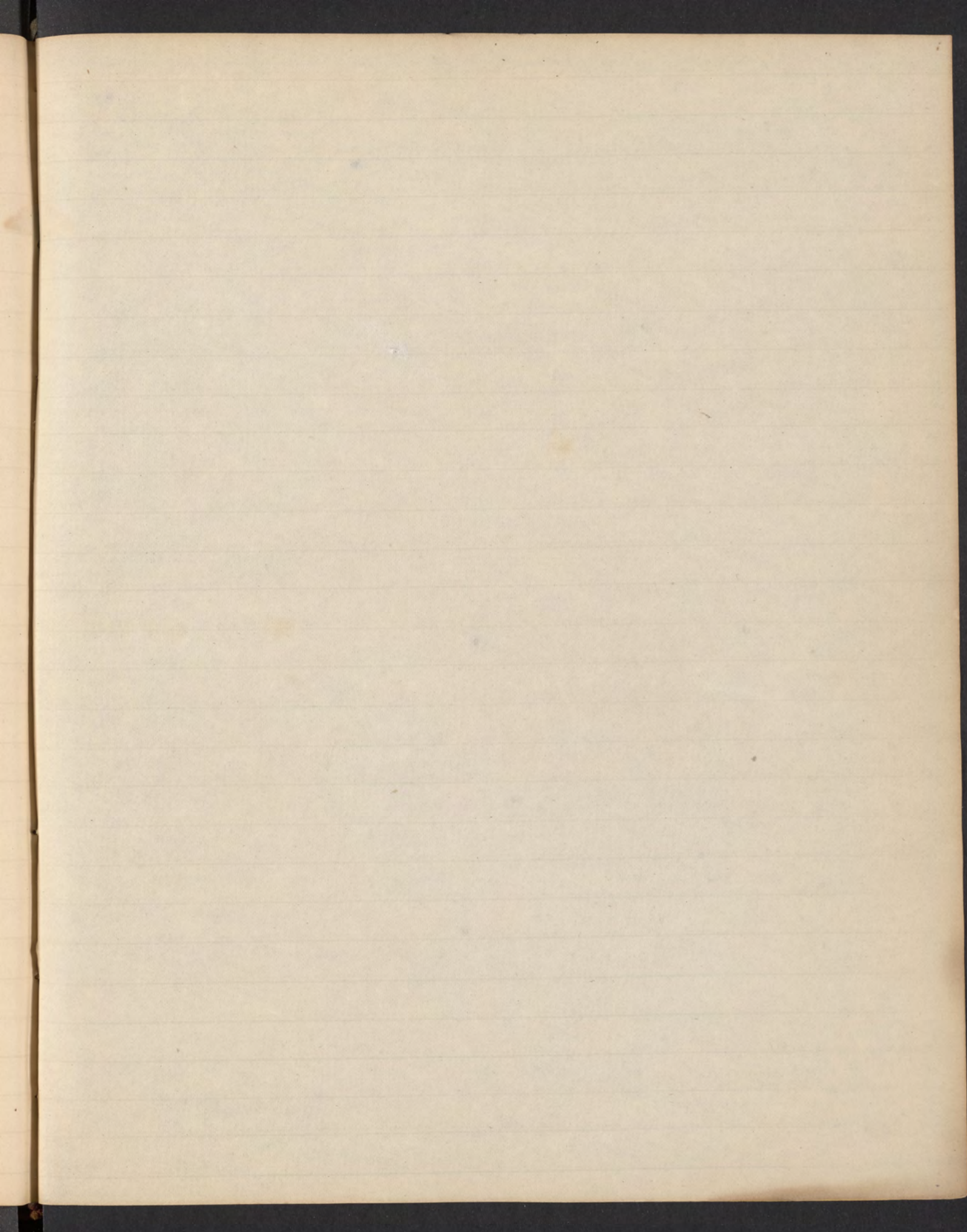


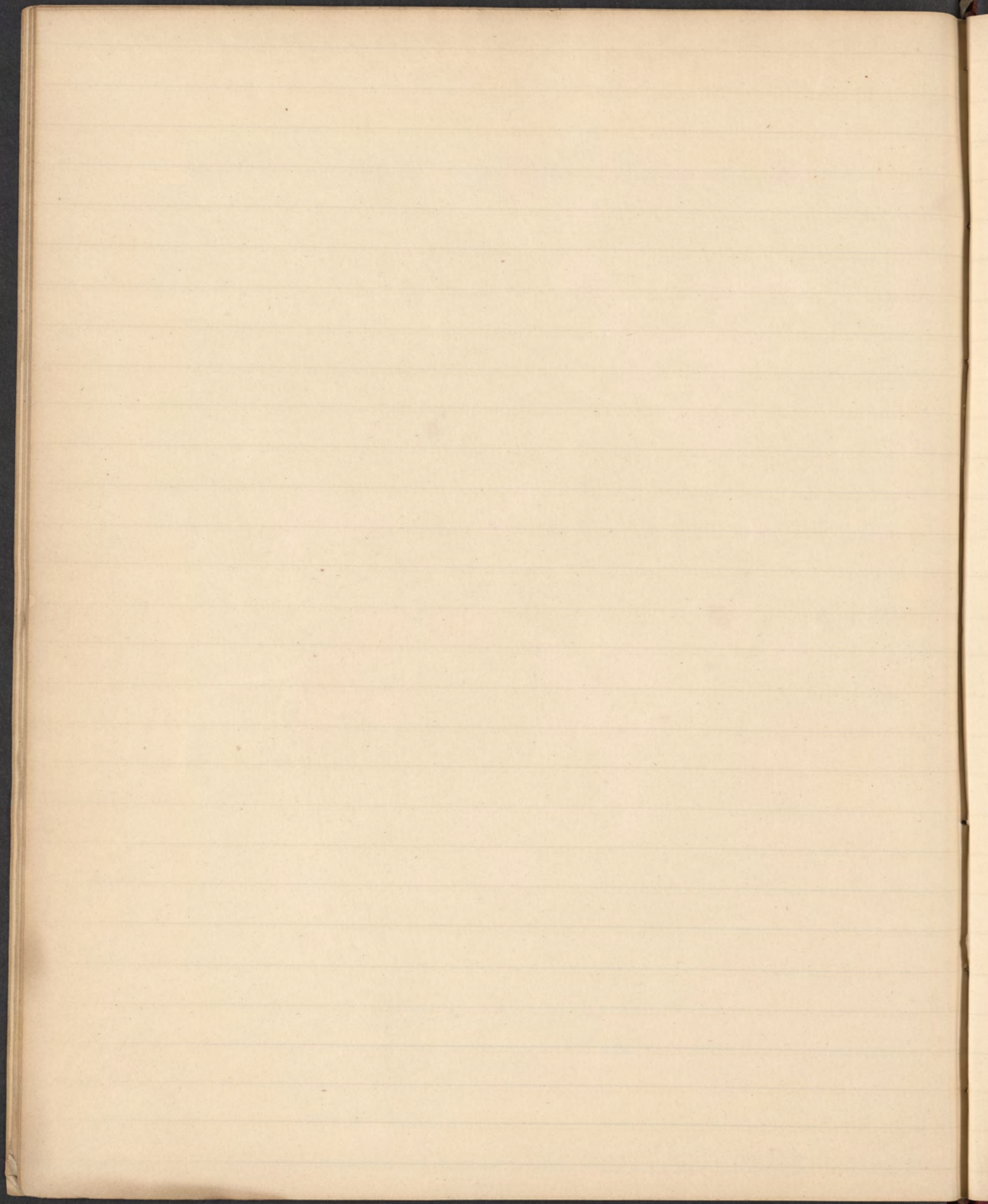


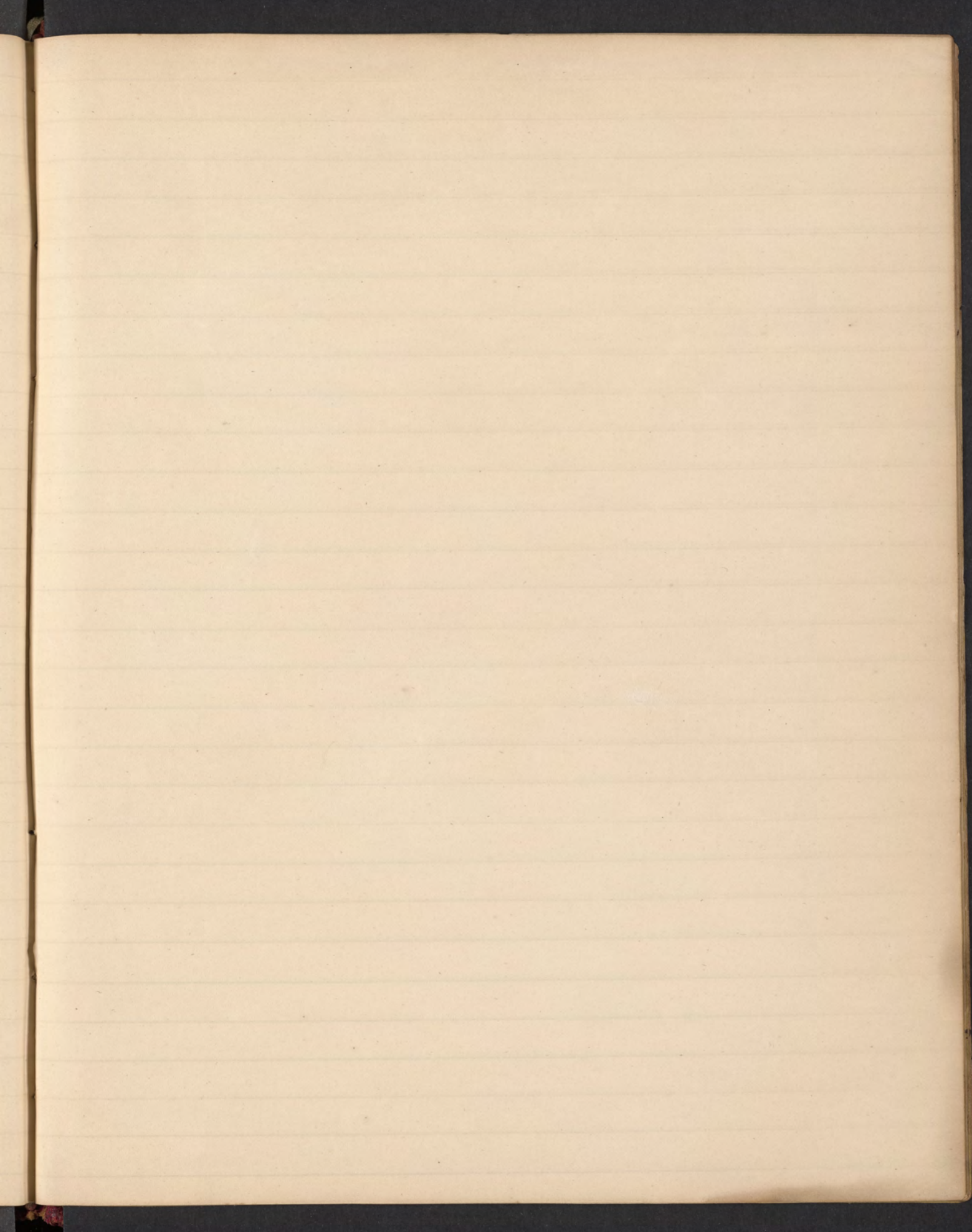


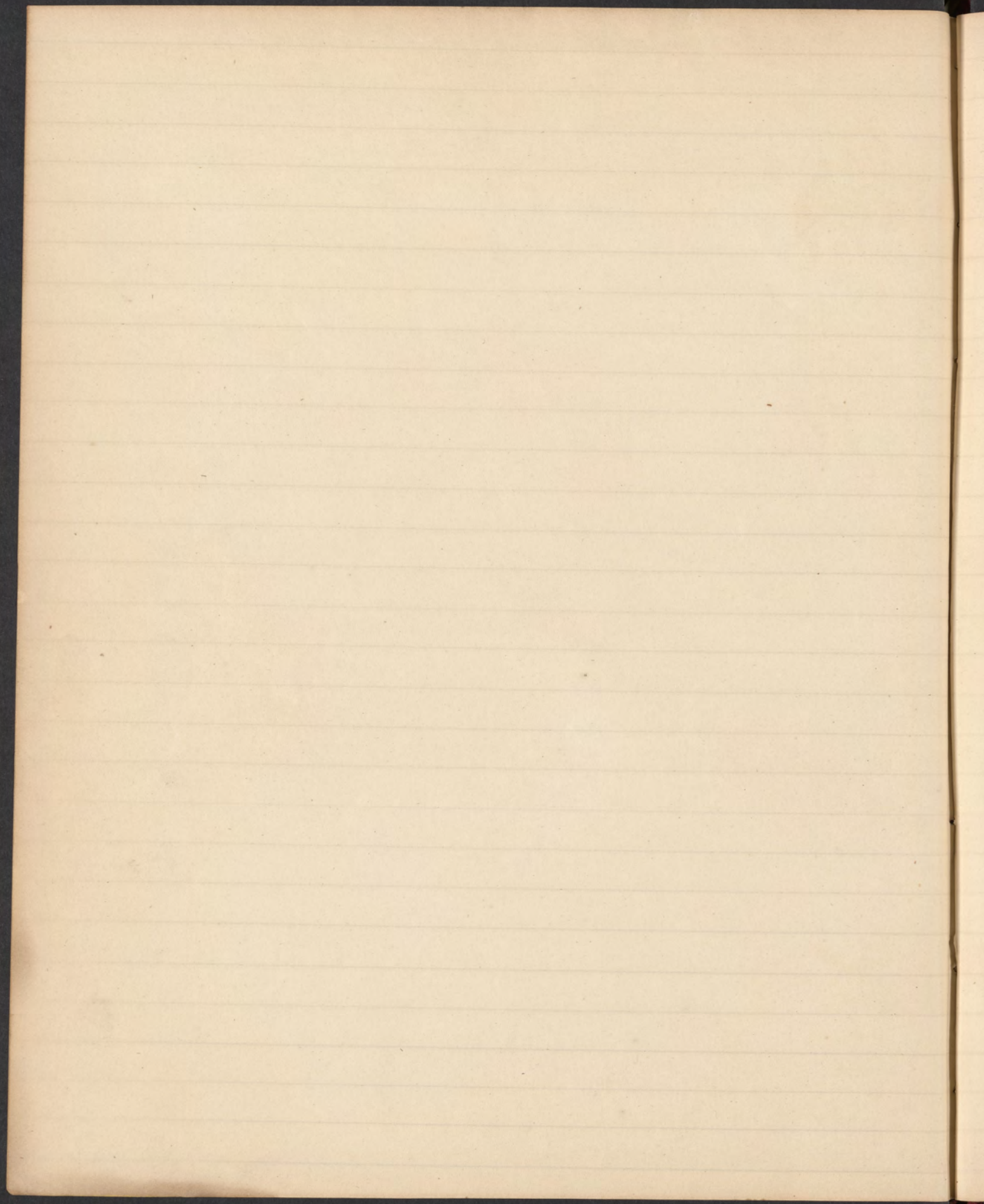


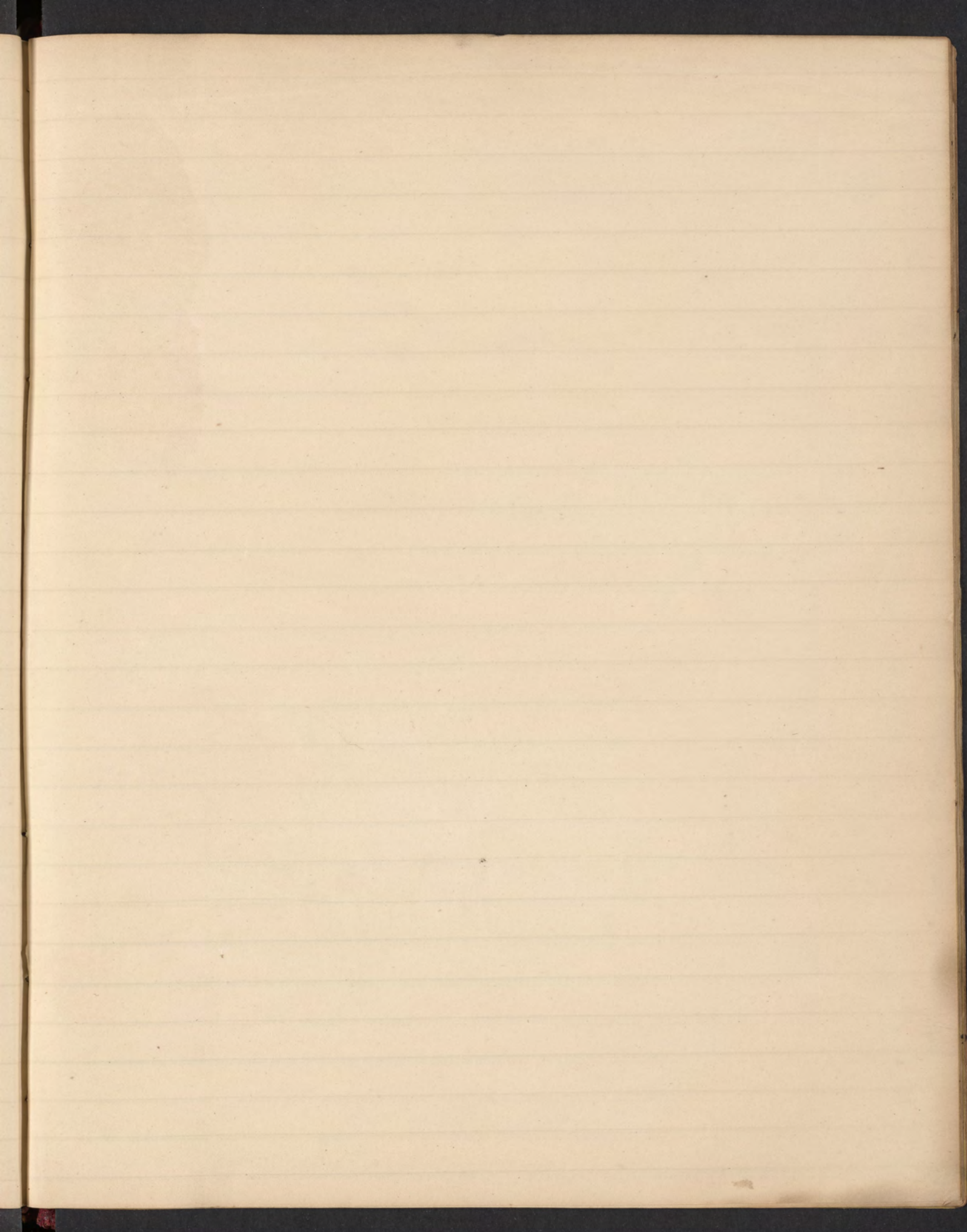


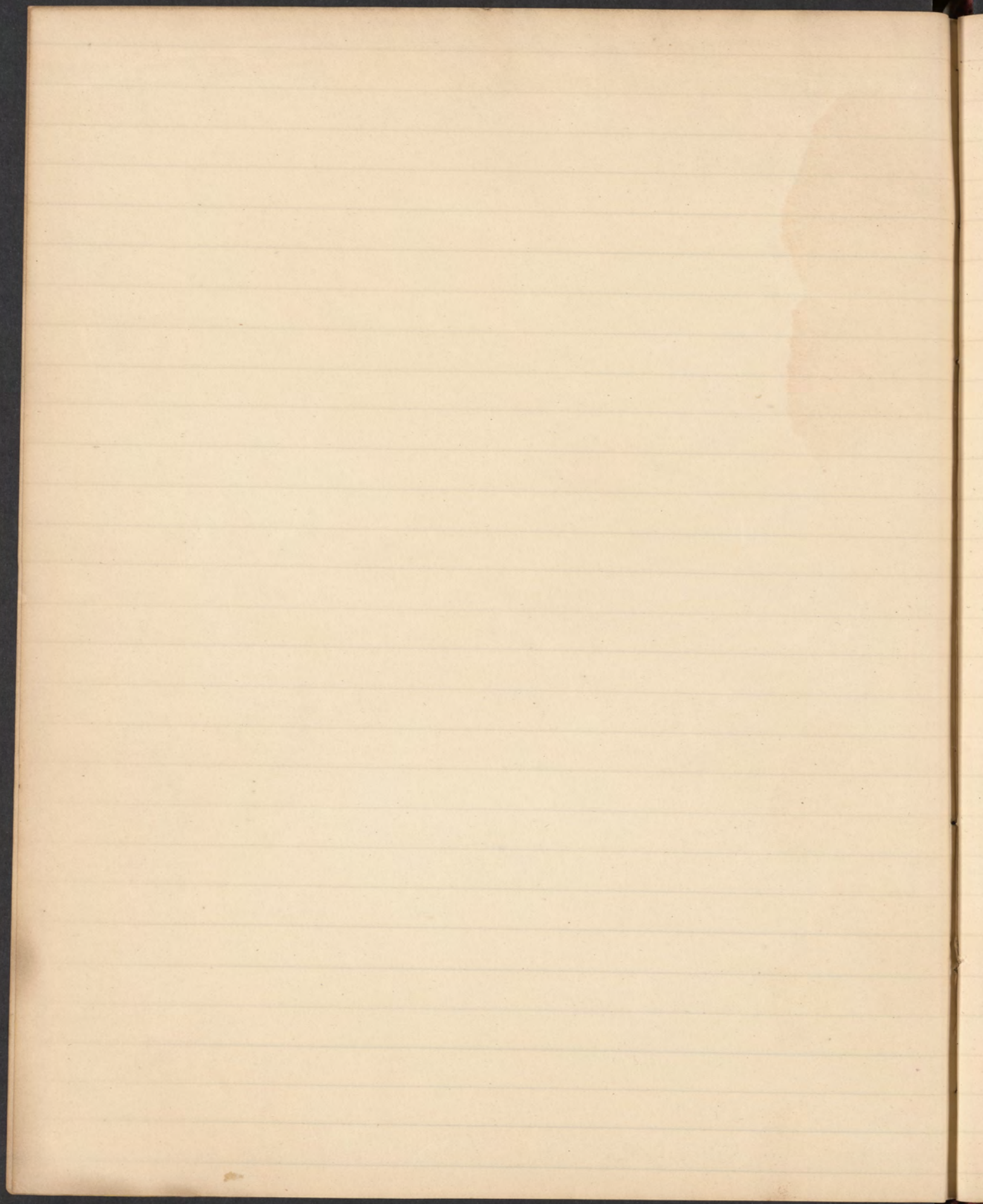


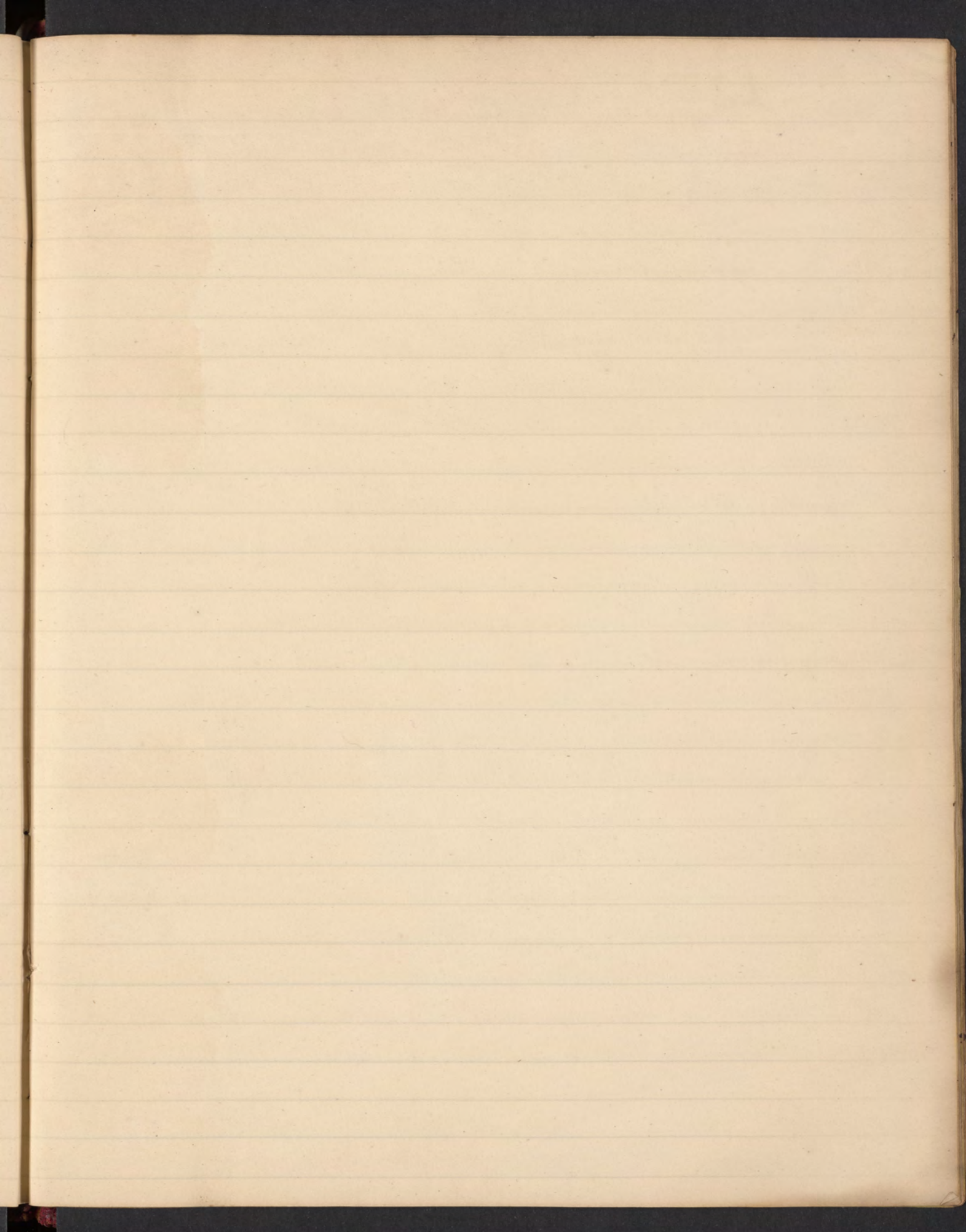


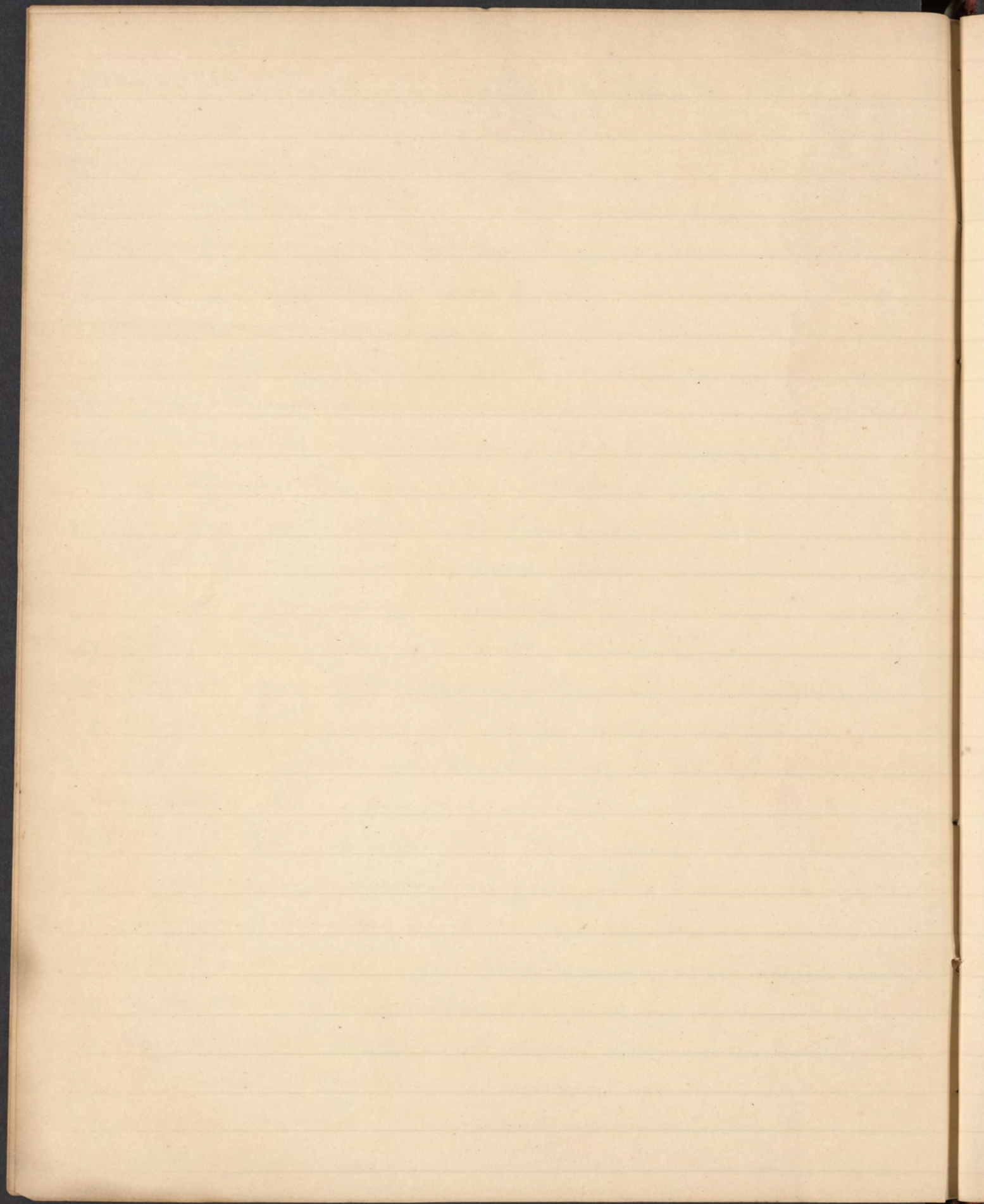


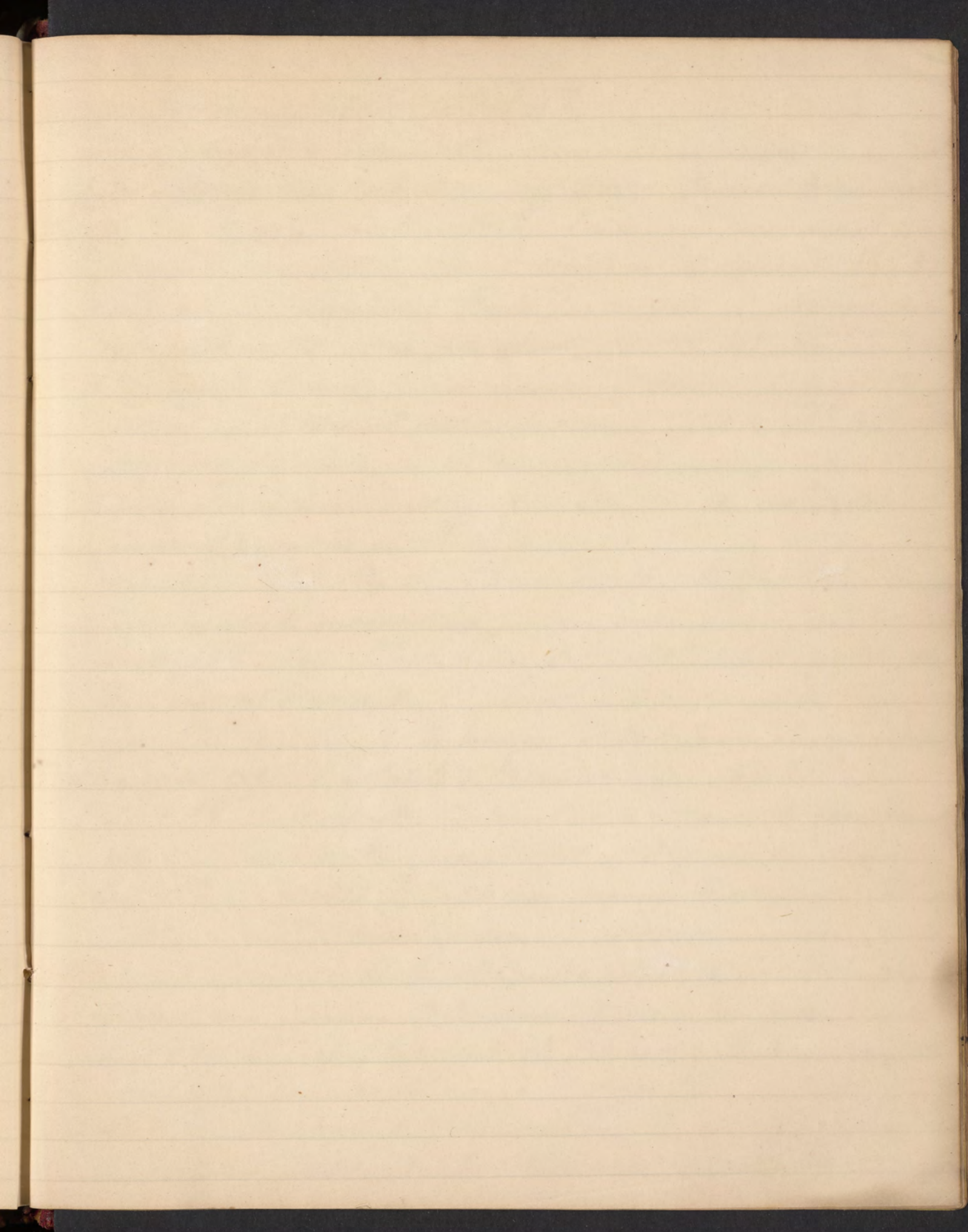


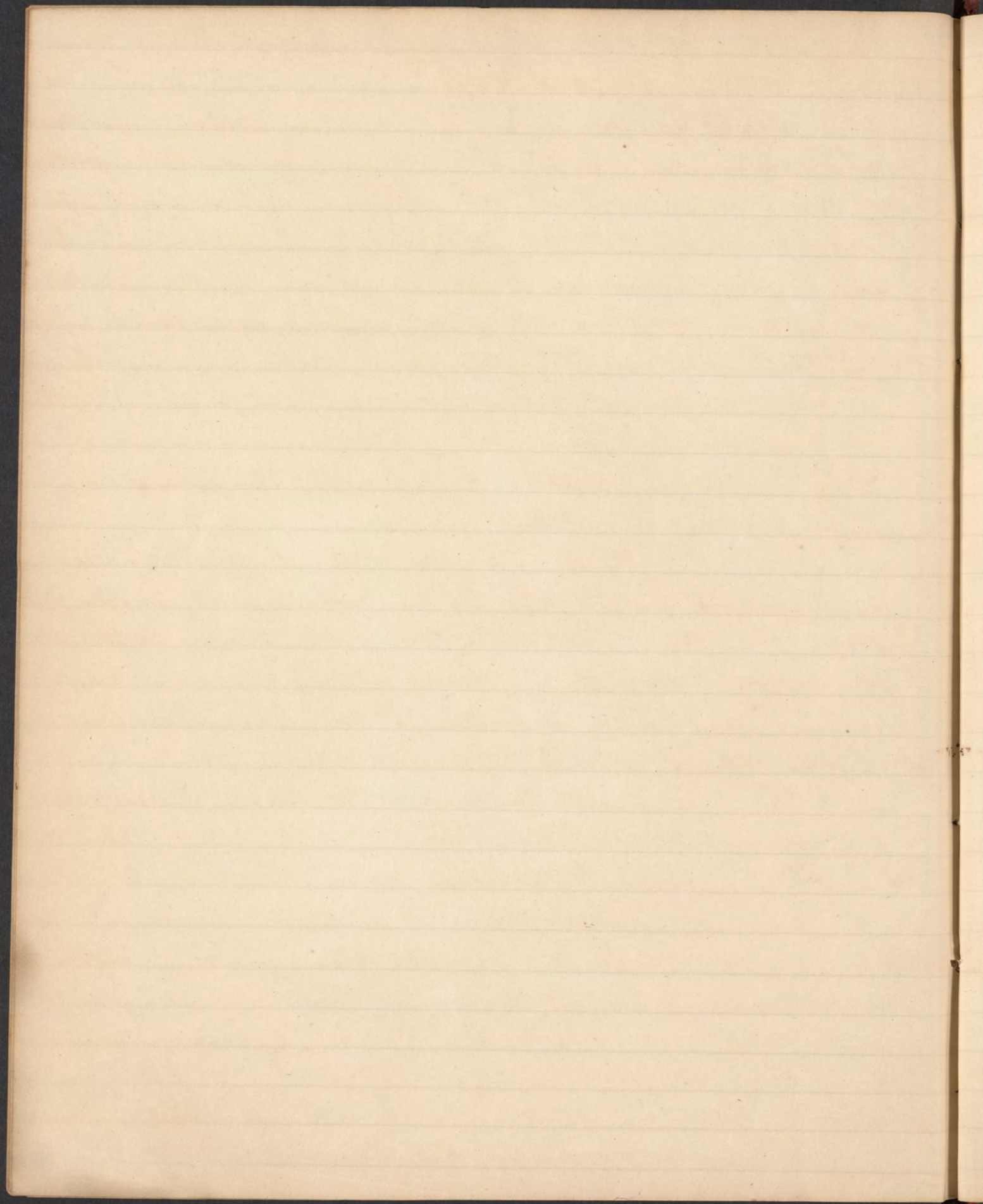












Index to Vol IInd

Page 1st Lecture 33rd - Remarks on diseases of the Genital organs - Masturbation - Impotency - Diseased Menstruation.

(Page 13) Lecture 34th Emmenagogues consist of General Stimulants, & of direct Agents on the Uterus - Ist (A) Juniperus Labina. (B) Ruta Graciosa. (C) Ros. maritima officinalis. (D) Most of the plants which yield stimulant oils. (E) Polyala Senega. (F) Castoreum. (G) Aloes. (H) Helleborus Niv. - also Rastick purges (e.g. Senega, Jalap &c). IInd (A) Cicala Cornutum, & remarks on the disease produced by its use. (B) Rubia Tinctorum (Madder) - Remarks on the use of these classes of Remedies in these diseases.

Lecture 35th (Page 25) Stimulants - Diffusible Stimuli, Therapeutick indications for their employment. Remarks on

Lect 36th (Page 44) Particular Diffusible Stimuli. (A) Vol: Alkali (B) Carbonas Ammoniac. (C) Alcohol & its preparations (wines &c).

Lect 37th (D) Aether. (E) Turpentine (F) Melaleuca Leucadendron (Sageput oil). (G) Volatile & Essential oils - (Page 53)

Lect 38th I. Excitants. Particular Excitants. (A) Camphor its different uses. (B) Phosphorus - oil of Sipplic &c - Page 67.

Lect 39th (C) Cubebs. (D) Capsicum Annuum (Red Pepper) (E) Piper Nigrum. (F) Piper Longum. (G) Amosum Zingiber. (H) Eugenia Caryophyllata. (I) Canella Alba. (K) Cortex Winterana Aromatica. (L) Cassia. (M) Cinamon. (N) Murias Ammoniac - (Page 83).

Lect 40 - IInd Class of Excitants. (A) Iodine. (B) Mercury (some account of, & Remarks upon) - (Page 97)

Lect 41 - Therapeutick Principles for the use of Mercury - as a Purgative, Antisyphilitic, Revulsive &c - P. 109.

Lect 42nd - Subject continued - Particular Mercurials -
(A) Pilula Hydragryi - (B) Protogide of Mercury - (C) Deutoxide
of M - (D) Hydragryum - (E) Syrupus Hydragryi (F) Mer-
curial ointment - (G) Linamentum Hydragryi - (H) Emplastrum
Hydragryi - (Page 125)

Lect 43rd - Compounds of Nitric Acid & Mercury - (A) Nitrico Ox-
ide of Mercury (Red Precipitate) (B) Proto-nitrate of M - (C) Cor-
rosive Sublimato - (D) Calomel (Pb Chloride) (E) Black oxide of M -
(F) Plummer's Pill - (G) Acetas Hydrag - (H) Oxidate of M -
(I) Cyanuret of M - (K). 1st Sulphuretum Hydrag. Nigrum
2nd Sulph - Hydrag - Rubrum - Page 141 -

Lect 44 (Muriate of Barytes - D. Hydrochlorant (a Muriate) of
Lime - E. Hydrochlorant of Gold. Narcotics (some account
of) Page 153

Lect 45. Opium - its chemical composition - its different species -
its use as a luxury - P. 169

Lect 46. Subject continued - A. as a Hypnotic - B. as an Ano-
dine - C. as a narcotic - D. as a palliative - remarks &c on
Opium & its preparations - B. Lactuca - C. Lila Arane (P. 183)

Lect 47. D. Cicuta - E. Belladonna - F. Stramonium - G. Hyos-
cyamus Niger - P. 197

Lect 48. Remarks upon a particular division of the Narcot-
ics which has no name - A. Musc Vomica - B. Strychnine
C. Pseudo Anagistea - D. Arnica - Antispasmodics -
description of - A. Apocynum - B. Gum Ammoniacum - C.
Valerian - D. Musk P. 213

Lect 49. Tonics - history of & remarks upon - their Therapeutick
Employment - P. 231

Lect 50. Particular Tonics - A. Cinchona - (Peruvian Bark)

Nomenclature of Bark - its Botanical & Medical history - P. 249

Lect 51. Nomenclature of Bark - different species of Bark - page - 265

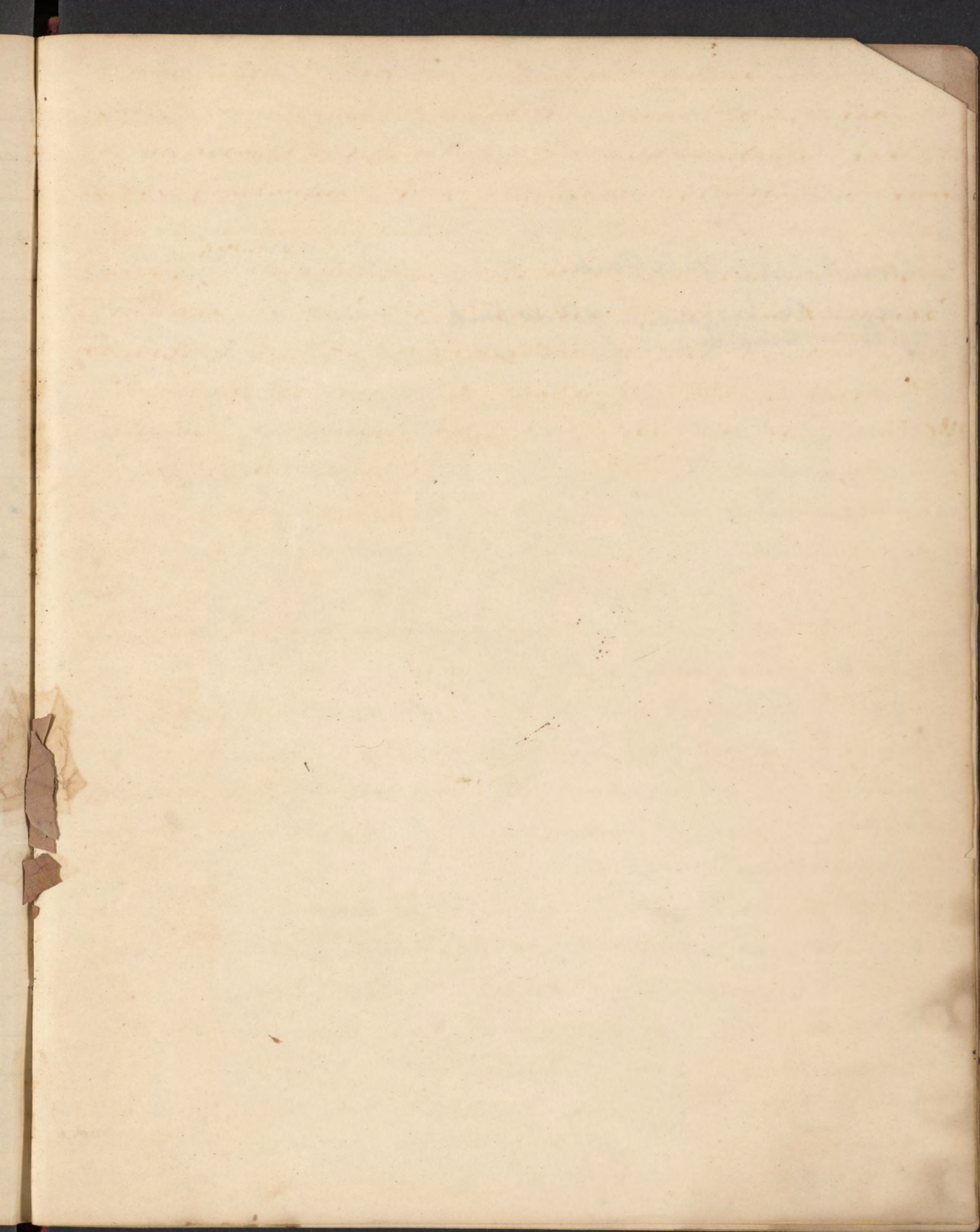
(an account of different Barks & their Nomenclature - page - 283

Lect 52. Composition of Bark - Its Therapeutical Employment - Remarks upon its use in Intermittent Fevers &c - P. 301

Lect. 53. ^{page 319} (Vegetable Tonics -) (B) Angustura (C) Pascailla - & Gentiana - (E) Columbo - (F) Quassia - (G) Hops - & Mineral Tonics. A. Iron & its preparations - B. Arsenic - Arstringents Particular Arstringents - (A) Rhubarb - (B) Gallic - (C) Kino - (D) Catechu - Mineral Arstringents - Acetate of Lead. 333

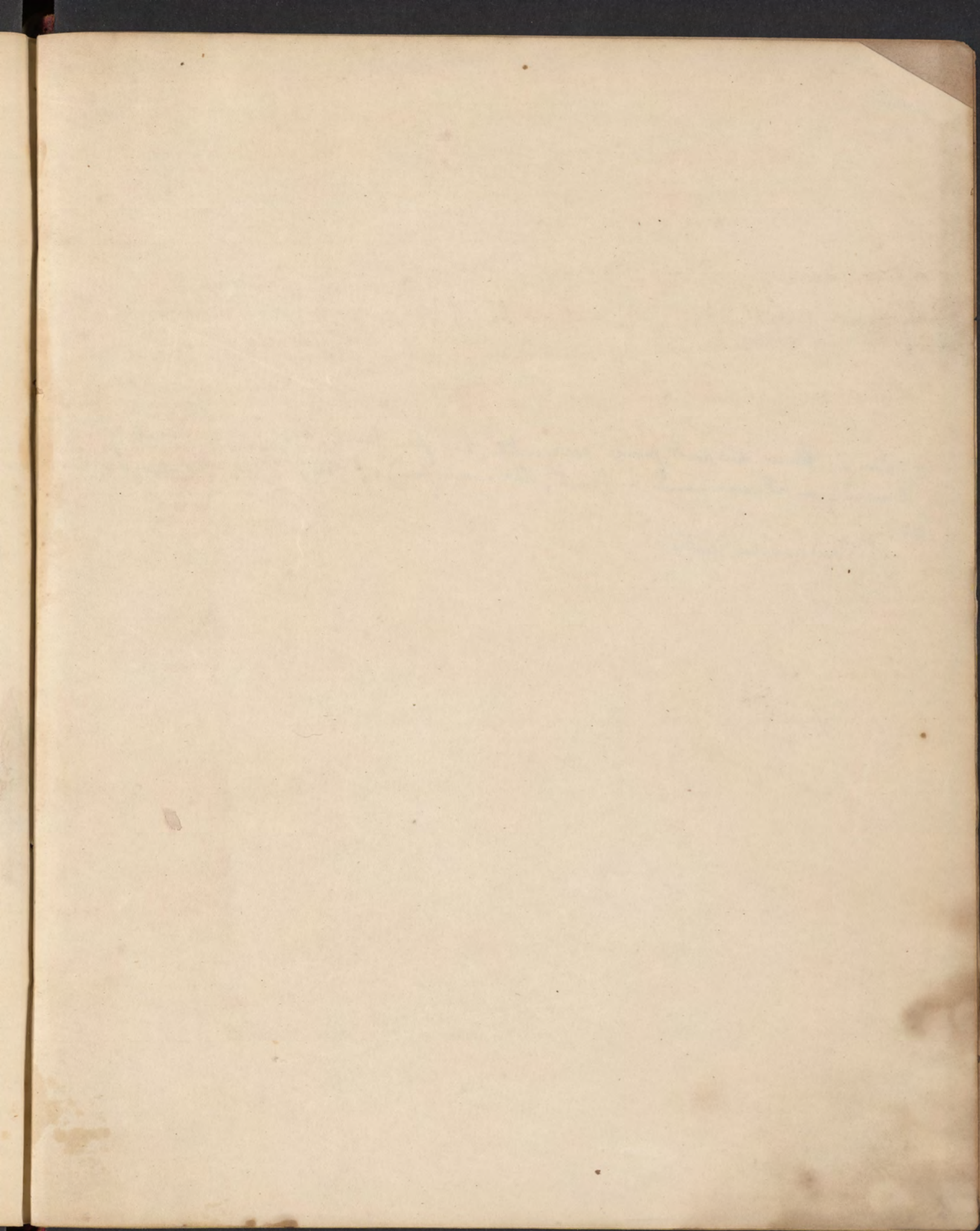
Valerian discomde 355

Lectures on the Stethoscope. 361 ad 391

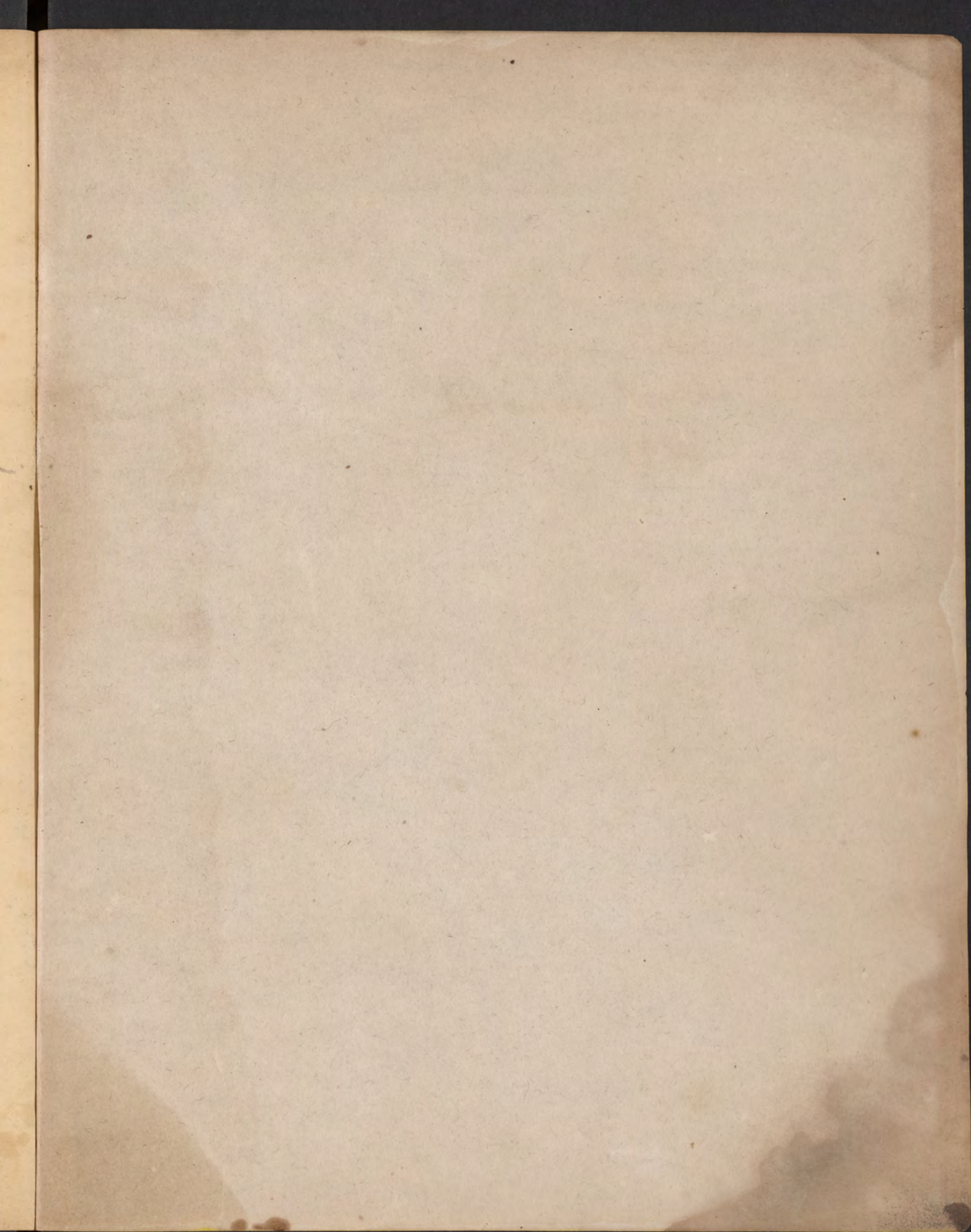


Loxa, Crown - Pale Bank -

Calisaya - Carthagena - yellow bank -
200 pr lb - - 10 cts pr lb -



"My sister in law did not prove envious, so far from being jealous of
my having a charming infant, she was fond of my Caroline even
to folly!" Madame de Genlis.



R. A. Succini - — — — — gr. LXXX —

J. Arab. — — — — — ʒi

Balsam Tolu — — — — — ʒi

Aq. — — — — — ʒiv.

M.

Soho.

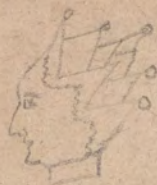
*Soho Square,
London. —*

Mistura Creta,

R. Maris.

Maris.

$$\begin{array}{r} 0/x/x \\ +0/+ \\ \hline +/+0 \end{array}$$



BX

Richard Maris.

1835.

Richard Maris

